

Yukon Energy 2016 Resource Plan

March 31, 2017



Yukon Energy 2016 Resource Plan: Table of Contents

Executive Summary

Chapter 1 - The Planning Environment

Chapter 2 - Introduction

Chapter 3 - Public Engagement

Chapter 4 - Load Resource Balance

Chapter 5 - Resource Options

Chapter 6 - Market Assessment

Chapter 7 - Risks and Uncertainties

Chapter 8 - Portfolio Analysis

Chapter 9 - Action Plan

Executive Summary

1 **2016 Resource Plan: Key Findings and Recommendations**

2 Yukon Energy Corporation (YEC) prepares an update to its 20-Year Resource Plan every five years. The
3 following document is an update of the 2006 and 2011 Plans. The purpose of this plan is to provide
4 recommendations as to how to cost-effectively meet the electricity needs of the Yukon Energy's
5 customers over the next 20 years. Consistent with the values of these customers, environmental
6 protection and low cost were key drivers in shaping the recommendations of this plan.

7 A key component of the 2016 Resource Plan (the Plan) is a recommended Action Plan for meeting
8 customer electricity demands. The document does not seek approval for specific future projects. While
9 the Plan identifies resources of interest, the development of future resources will be managed through
10 YEC's stagegate process for project development and approval, and will require engagement with First
11 Nations and stakeholders, as well as regulatory reviews and permitting.

12 In the development of the Resource Plan, YEC did not speculate with respect to future government
13 policies or transformative technological developments. The analysis undertaken for the Plan included
14 the social cost of carbon, which is consistent with pending national carbon policies. Overall, the Plan was
15 grounded in a conservative future outlook, based on reasonably foreseeable trends.

16 Yukon Energy spent approximately 18 months, from September 2015 to February 2017, working with
17 First Nations, stakeholders, and the Yukon public on the Resource Plan. During the third round of
18 engagement with Yukoners in early 2017, YEC shared the 2016 Resource Plan key learnings. These are
19 summarized as follows:

- 20 • In the development of resource portfolios, YEC analyzed a wide range of potential future
21 industrial activity scenarios. Informed by the analysis undertaken on these scenarios and the
22 stakeholder engagement, Yukon Energy is recommending a Short Action Plan and Long Term
23 Action Plan.
- 24 • YEC currently needs new capacity to meet requirements under the single contingency (N-1)
25 criterion and this need will increase in the near future. Given the lead time in constructing new
26 resources, the expected peak demand under the N-1 criterion for all the industrial activity
27 scenarios is expected to exceed YECs generating capacity until the year 2021.
- 28 • There may be an energy deficit in the future depending on the level of future economic activity.
29 If so, more renewable energy will be needed to fill the gap between future needs and current
30 capabilities;
- 31 • Different stakeholders expressed different values with respect to resource and portfolio
32 attributes, making compromise often challenging. The Electricity Values Survey showed that the
33 priorities of the Yukoners were ranked in the following order: environmental protection, cost,

1 reliability of energy supply and social responsibility. The recommended Action Plan is an attempt
 2 to balance a wide range of stakeholder inputs while maintaining affordability;

- 3 • Resource planning inevitably requires compromise. Every resource option and every portfolio
 4 reviewed by YEC featured less preferred attributes, whether financial, environmental or social.
 5 The development and selection of the Action Plan was a tradeoff between tangible numbers and
 6 often less tangible values;
- 7 • In terms of alignment of the portfolios with public values, YEC believes that the resource
 8 portfolios proposed in the Action Plan are environmentally responsible, with portfolios providing
 9 on average between 92 and 99 percent of annual YEC energy generation from renewable
 10 resources over the 20 year planning period. The portfolios are also cost effective, meet reliability
 11 criteria, and socially responsible;
- 12 • A portfolio consisting of only renewable future resources was reviewed. This portfolio was
 13 determined to be significantly more expensive than the corresponding mixed portfolio including
 14 thermal resources, requiring an additional capital investment of \$486 million, or 2.5 times
 15 greater than that of the mixed portfolio. In addition, the renewable portfolio did not meet YEC’s
 16 capacity needs until 2024. Finally the renewable portfolio provided only marginally more
 17 renewable energy generation than the mixed portfolio including thermal. YEC’s current portfolio
 18 is already more than 98% renewable, among the highest in the world;
- 19 • YEC’s Resource Plan incorporates the need for flexibility to deal with risks such as major and
 20 sudden changes in loads, and the inability to develop a preferred resource proposed in the
 21 Action Plan. In light of ongoing uncertainties, the Action Plan needs to be resilient and robust
 22 under various potential load scenarios and regulatory, financial and development outcomes. A
 23 portfolio of relatively small, scalable and modular assets, as proposed in the Action Plan presents
 24 a lower risk than a single large asset, in terms of regulatory approvals, financing, fuel diversity
 25 and resourcing. As an example of scalability, YEC’s LNG facility completed in 2015 was built with
 26 the expansion potential for a third unit, which is now recommended in the Action Plan as an
 27 attractive capacity option. YEC will consider the balance between potential lower costs of larger
 28 solutions due to economies of scale, versus the ability of smaller, incremental supply solutions to
 29 more closely match growth.
- 30 • The recommended Short Term Action plan is common for all the analyzed industrial activity
 31 scenarios until 2022. The common resources recommended for the Short Term Action Plan are
 32 presented in Table 1.

33 *Table 1: Resource Options Recommended in the Short Term Action Plan*

Year	Resource Option
2018	DSM (conservation)
2019	LNG Third Engine (4.4 MW)
2020	Aishihik Hydro Plan Uprate
2020	Whitehorse Hydro Plant Uprate
2020	Batteries (4 MW)
2020	Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage Project
2021	Diesel (20 MW)

2022	Mayo A Refurbishment
2022	Mayo Lake Enhanced Storage Project
2022	Standing Offer Program

- 1 • The recommended Long Term Action Plan consists of two components: 1) continued
2 implementation of the resource options included in the short term Action Plan, and 2)
3 development of additional resource options which are dependent on the specific industrial
4 activity scenario that develops over time.
- 5 • The Action Plan was developed assuming no constraints to accessing to the required debt and
6 equity to finance the assets included in the plan. The Action Plan considered only existing
7 government policies, including for example the application of the social cost of carbon. YEC has
8 finite resources available to both plan and manage the construction of new resources. The
9 timing of projects included in the Action Plan may be adjusted in response to potential internal
10 resource constraints.

11 To meet the challenges of execution of the recommended Action Plan, collaboration with First Nations
12 and stakeholders will be critical to the success of these projects. YEC will continue to work on different
13 aspects of planning and execution of new energy projects with:

- 14 • First Nations;
15 • Yukon Territorial Government;
16 • ATCO Electric Yukon;
17 • Municipal governments;
18 • Potential IPP proponents; and
19 • Consumer, business, community and environmental advocacy groups.

20 The Resource Plan is a living process and is updated every five years with the energy and peak demand
21 forecasts scheduled for updating in 2018.

1 The Planning Environment

2 Yukon Energy Corporation is a public electric utility owned by the Yukon Government through the Yukon
3 Development Corporation, a Crown Corporation. YEC's mandate is to plan, generate, transmit and
4 distribute a continuing and adequate supply of cost-effective, sustainable, clean and reliable electricity
5 for customers in Yukon.

6 YEC owns and operates the Yukon's integrated transmission system, generates almost 100% of the
7 power on this isolated predominantly hydro grid, and is the electric utility with the primary responsibility
8 for planning and development of new generation and transmission resources in Yukon. The Yukon
9 Utilities Board (YUB) regulates the costs to be recovered through YEC rates, focusing on need,
10 justification, and the reasonableness of costs incurred.

11 YEC has prepared 20-year resource plans at least every five years since 2006. The purpose of the
12 resource plan is to provide recommendations on how to meet the needs of Yukon's electrical customers
13 over a 20-year horizon. This plan follows utility best practice of prudent planning to ensure YEC is able to
14 maintain a reliable and adequate supply of electricity, both energy and capacity. Resource planning in a
15 living process and the plans are updated on a regular five year basis and as required in response to
16 significant changes in the elements of the plan. The resource planning process involves the following
17 steps:

- 18 1. Forecast future electricity load;
- 19 2. Create an inventory of existing energy supplies;
- 20 3. Determine potential shortfalls;
- 21 4. Create an inventory of potential energy supplies and conservation options;
- 22 5. Forecast future fuel cost and social cost of carbon;
- 23 6. Assess risks and uncertainties relevant to the Plan;
- 24 7. Analyze the portfolio of options;
- 25 8. Draft an action plan; and
- 26 9. Finalize the Plan.

27 The finalized plan will be included and/or referenced in future Yukon Energy submissions to the YUB to
28 provide context that supports the justification for specific major new generation and transmission capital
29 projects under review by the YUB. If and when an energy project is chosen for development, a separate
30 planning, design, assessment and review process is followed that is specific to that project.

31 The 2011 Resource Plan was reviewed prior to the completion of the 2016 Resource Plan, with the intent
32 of preserving its best elements, while making improvements if justified and feasible. The changes in the
33 2016 Plan relative to the 2011 Resource Plan can be grouped into the following categories: planning
34 principles and methodologies, key inputs and assumptions, and conclusions and recommendations. The
35 most significant changes include:

- 1 • Load forecasting methodology. The 2016 Resource Plan load forecast used a more sophisticated
2 econometric approach that integrated demographic, economic, and technological trends. It also
3 considered a broader range and scope of scenarios than the previous YEC Plan;
- 4 • The resource portfolio analysis. The 2016 Resource Plan portfolio analysis applied sophisticated
5 optimization modeling to select the lowest cost resource solution, while meeting required
6 planning criteria;
- 7 • Engagement methodology. The 2016 Resource Plan applied a broader, and more comprehensive
8 public consultation approach, specifically enabled through the Electricity Values Survey;
- 9 • Social Cost of Carbon. The 2016 Resource Plan used the social cost of carbon in evaluation of
10 resource options in the portfolio analysis;
- 11 • Existing unit capabilities. Updates to existing unit capabilities and expected retirement dates
12 were made in the 2016 Resource Plan to reflect current information; and
- 13 • Conclusions and recommendations. Both the 2016 and 2011 Resource Plans identified industrial
14 (specifically mining) electricity demand as a key uncertainty facing YEC, and this was the primary
15 theme of the load scenarios analysis undertaken. The 2016 Resource Plan provided
16 recommendations that included Short and Long Term Action Plans that identified preferred
17 resources and the optimum development timing for these resources under different scenarios.
18 The need for additional capacity today, and the portfolio of resources necessary to fill this need,
19 are the primary outcome and recommendation of the 2016 YEC Resource Plan.

20 There are a number of territorial and federal orders, policies and objectives that YEC is accountable to
21 follow. Key territorial policies and objectives include: Micro-Generation Policy, Independent Power
22 Producer Policy, and Yukon Climate Action Plan.

23 The key federal policy is the Pan-Canadian Framework on Clean Growth and Climate Change, which
24 Yukon Premier Sandy Silver joined on December 9, 2016. This framework indicates a pending national
25 carbon tax, a development which was incorporated into this Resource Plan.

26 **2 Electricity in Yukon**

27 YEC is the main generator and transmitter of electrical energy in Yukon. Working with its parent
28 company, the Yukon Development Corporation, YEC's provides Yukoners with a reliable, affordable and
29 sustainable (both economically and environmentally) power. YEC's focus is on renewable sources of
30 power and energy solutions that complement our legacy hydro assets.

31 There are almost 15,000 electricity consumers (accounts) in the territory. YEC directly serves about 2,100
32 of these, most of whom live in and around Dawson City, Mayo and Faro. Indirectly, YEC provides power
33 to many other Yukon communities including Whitehorse, Carcross, Carmacks, Haines Junction, Ross River
34 and Teslin, through ATCO Electric Yukon (ATCO). ATCO buys wholesale power from YEC and sells it to
35 retail customers in the Yukon.

36 At present, the electrical system in Yukon is comprised of:

- 1 • One large hydro-based grid called the Yukon Integrated System (YIS);
- 2 • One medium-sized diesel-based grid serving Watson Lake; and
- 3 • Three smaller isolated communities with diesel generation (Old Crow, Beaver Creek and
- 4 Destruction Bay/Burwash Landing).

5 YEC is mandated to provide Yukoners with an adequate supply of electricity every day of the year, every
6 year. YEC must control assets that are required to cover extreme events that could include an outage at
7 a hydro plant or a transmission line, or extreme cold or drought conditions. YEC must supply both energy
8 and capacity to meet customer demands.

9 YEC has the maximum capacity to generate about 132 MW. In the summer, up to 92 MW can be
10 produced from hydro and wind combined, with the remainder coming from thermal back-up (diesel and
11 natural gas). During the winter, when electricity demand peaks, YEC hydro facilities have less water
12 available, reducing hydro generation capacity to just over 70 MW. On December 15, 2016, a cold winter
13 day, YEC's reached its highest electricity demand at 88 megawatts (MW). In the late spring and summer
14 months the demand for power drops to a little more than half of the winter demand. YEC typically has
15 more water available during the summer than is required to meet customer demands, which refills its
16 hydro reservoirs and ultimately leads to spilled water.

17 Non-controllable factors, such as water inflows, demand variability, and demand growth have a
18 significant influence on YEC and its planning. Another key planning risk is the potential for electricity
19 demand growth, which is driven by population growth and economic expansion. A single new large
20 industrial customer, such as a new mine, could cause a significant increase in YEC demand (25% or
21 more), over a relatively short timeframe.

22 The seasonal mismatch between potential electricity production from hydro generation and the timing
23 of maximum customer demands is a key planning constraint for YEC. In addition to the seasonal
24 mismatch between winter demand and winter supply, electricity demand in the Yukon is highly variable,
25 and changes considerably over the course of a day and year. Not all sources of electricity generation can
26 respond to these demands.

27 Another important way of meeting future electricity demands is through Demand Side Management
28 (DSM). This involves using incentives, rate structures, building and appliance codes and standards to
29 encourage customers to reduce the amount of electricity they use. This could have the benefit of
30 avoiding or delaying the construction of new electricity generation. DSM is often less expensive and has
31 a lower environmental impact than the construction of new electricity supply infrastructure to meet
32 growing load.

33 The YIS is an islanded grid. Most other areas of the North American continent are part of a large
34 electricity system that connects power producers and consumers through a series of transmission and
35 distribution wires, supplied by numerous electricity generation facilities. But the Yukon is not a part of

1 that or any other system. It needs to be self-sufficient, which imposes challenges when it comes to
2 maintaining and planning for the electricity needs of the Territory.

3 The key challenge is that the Yukon must produce all of its own power. Islanding imposes financial
4 impacts to its ratepayers. The requirement for total self-reliance creates higher costs, relative to
5 connected systems, due to the need for additional backup infrastructure. The inability of an islanded
6 grid to export excess electricity makes it risky to build/generate electricity in anticipation of increased
7 demand, as this future demand may not materialize in Yukon's commodity-dependent economy. Lastly,
8 in the event of unexpected demand growth, the Yukon cannot simply import electricity, making growth
9 in local generation capacity crucial to future economic and population growth.

10 **3 Stakeholder Engagement**

11 Yukon Energy spent approximately 18 months, from September 2015 to February 2017, working with
12 First Nations, stakeholder groups, and the Yukon public obtaining feedback to guide the 2016 Resource
13 Plan. The goals of Yukon Energy's engagement with First Nations, stakeholders, and the public during
14 the preparation of the 2016 Resource Plan were:

- 15 • To ensure openness and transparency at every stage of the process; and
- 16 • To substantively incorporate the ideas, suggestions and values of Yukoners from every part of
17 the Territory representing many different viewpoints related to resource planning.

18 A key stakeholder engagement element in the Resource Plan was the Electricity Values Survey. The goal
19 of the survey was to gain information regarding Yukoners' preferences with respect to potential future
20 electricity generation in the territory. The survey also sought to understand Yukoners' preferences and
21 values relating to energy use. The survey results helped Yukon Energy in analyzing portfolios and creating
22 the Action Plan.

23 A stratified random sample of more than 4,500 Yukon households, approximately one-third of total
24 households, was selected to complete the survey. Respondents were asked to provide input on four
25 thematic areas related to the development of new electricity sources:

- 26 • Environment protection;
- 27 • Cost;
- 28 • Reliability; and
- 29 • Social responsibility.

30 These themes aligned with the attributes considered during the portfolio analysis portion of the resource
31 plan work.

32 Yukon First Nations were consulted on public meeting dates and received personalized invitations to the
33 public meetings. Offers were made to have separate meetings with Chiefs and Councils. In cases where

1 Yukon Energy has regular meetings with a First Nation, the 2016 Resource Plan was included in the
2 agenda. On several occasions, Yukon Energy’s President and Vice-President met with the Chiefs and
3 Councils of Carcross-Tagish First Nation, Kwanlin Dun First Nation, and Little Salmon/Carmacks First
4 Nation to brief them on the 2016 Resource Plan.

5 Engagement with the Yukon public was completed in part through three rounds of public meetings, each
6 round taking place in six Yukon communities: Whitehorse, Dawson City, Mayo, Teslin, Carcross and
7 Haines Junction. These communities were chosen based on population, connection to the Yukon grid,
8 and proximity to potential energy projects. Throughout each phase, the Yukon public was informed and
9 engaged through the interactive resource planning website, social media, Electricity Values Survey, four
10 mailers sent to every home in the territory, phone calls, and emails.

11 Once the draft resource plan was completed in February 2017, Yukon Energy invited the public to review
12 the draft report, and to provide their comments directly on the interactive website, via email, social
13 media, by phone, or a face-to-face visit

14 The available public comments were considered in the draft plan, while the comments received after the
15 draft plan was publicized will be considered in the final version of the Resource Plan.

16 In addition to the results of the Electricity Values Survey, the consultation feedback can be summarized
17 as follows:

- 18 • First Nations governments expressed appreciation at having received information at regular
19 intervals about the resource planning work, and appreciated the sensitivity shown by Yukon
20 Energy to potential projects within First Nation traditional territories;
- 21 • When considering new energy options, environmental protection is most valued by Yukoners,
22 followed by cost, reliability, and social responsibility;
- 23 • There is strong support for energy conservation/efficiency measures;
- 24 • While the values survey indicated low support for the use of thermal resources, by the end of
25 the engagement process most Yukoners understood why Yukon Energy is proposing thermal
26 resources to meet capacity needs under the N-1 criterion.
- 27 • Yukoners are pleased that under the Action Plan proposed by Yukon Energy, between 92 – 99
28 percent of the average annual power produced would be renewable over the 20 year planning
29 period;
- 30 • Yukoners are supportive of the social cost of carbon being included in the evaluation of resource
31 projects;
- 32 • Several smaller energy projects are preferred over one large energy project;
- 33 • There is interest in energy self-sufficiency among a number of rural Yukon communities;
- 34 • There is broad interest in a variety of energy technologies; and
- 35 • There appears to be strong support for wind and solar resources.

1 **4 Electricity and Peak Demand Forecast**

2 Energy and peak demand forecasts are a critical input into YECs planning processes. The energy and peak
3 demand forecast developed for this Resource Plan presents YEC's predicted electricity needs over the 20
4 year (2016 to 2035) planning period.

5 Energy refers to the amount of electricity that is produced or used over a period of time. Peak demand
6 refers to the maximum customer electricity demand within a defined timeframe, usually the highest
7 single hour demand within a year. The ability of YEC to serve peak demand is referred to as capacity. On
8 a utility-scale, energy demands are expressed in gigawatt-hours (GWh) and peak demand (and capacity)
9 is expressed in megawatts (MW).

10 The forecast was developed in a two stages. In the first stage, an economic forecast was developed for
11 the Yukon, which was a key input for the energy and peak demand forecasts. Economic activity is one of
12 the main drivers of electricity use. A detailed economic and demographic model was developed to
13 forecast future economic activity in the Territory such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP), as well as
14 population and employment trends. In the second stage, the economic indicators from this model were
15 used as inputs to a statistically adjusted end-use (SAE) model. The SAE model was used to forecast
16 energy and peak demand in the residential (including street lighting) and commercial customer classes.
17 In addition to the economic indicators, the SAE model used past electricity sales data, ambient
18 temperatures, end-use saturations and efficiencies, electricity prices and price elasticity as inputs. An
19 industrial forecast was generated by a generalized economic model using forecasts for specific proxy
20 mines. This industrial and residential forecasts were combined to generate the total load forecast.

21 To cover a range of potential future economic possibilities, fourteen economic scenarios were
22 developed. Four major scenarios were selected to cover a range of future industrial activity. Ten
23 additional sensitivity scenarios layer on government spending and economic activity in other sectors,
24 such as tourism and the development of a domestic forestry sector. Economic indicators such as GDP
25 were developed for all fourteen scenarios through an econometric model, and energy and peak demand
26 forecasts were produced using these inputs. The range of results allowed YEC to prudently plan to meet
27 future customer electricity needs through an improved understanding of future uncertainties and risks.

28 A key conclusion of the updated load forecast is that YEC load continues to be highly dependent on the
29 mining sector, with a wide range of potential outcomes, depending on global economic activity and
30 commodity prices that are out of the control of YEC. Residential and commercial load growth is
31 relatively steady. In addition, demographic factors and electricity conservation activities tend to flatten
32 out load growth in the long-term. This has key implications for long-term resource development. From
33 this forecasting, five main industrial activity scenarios were brought forward as the base scenarios
34 throughout the rest of the Plan. These five base scenarios are: Very Low Industrial Activity, Low
35 Industrial Activity, Low with Early Minto Closure, Medium Industrial Activity, and High Industrial Activity.

1 The potential effects of climate change on electricity needs was modelled and found to have a relatively
2 small impact on expected future demands, slightly reducing peak and energy demand. Given the small
3 impact and the risks involved in planning to meet customer peak demand, the forecast did not assume a
4 load reduction due to climate change.

5 The 2016 YEC load forecast indicates an annual growth of 0.7% per annum over the 20-year in energy
6 requirements, and 1.7% for peak demand under the Medium Industrial Activity scenario.

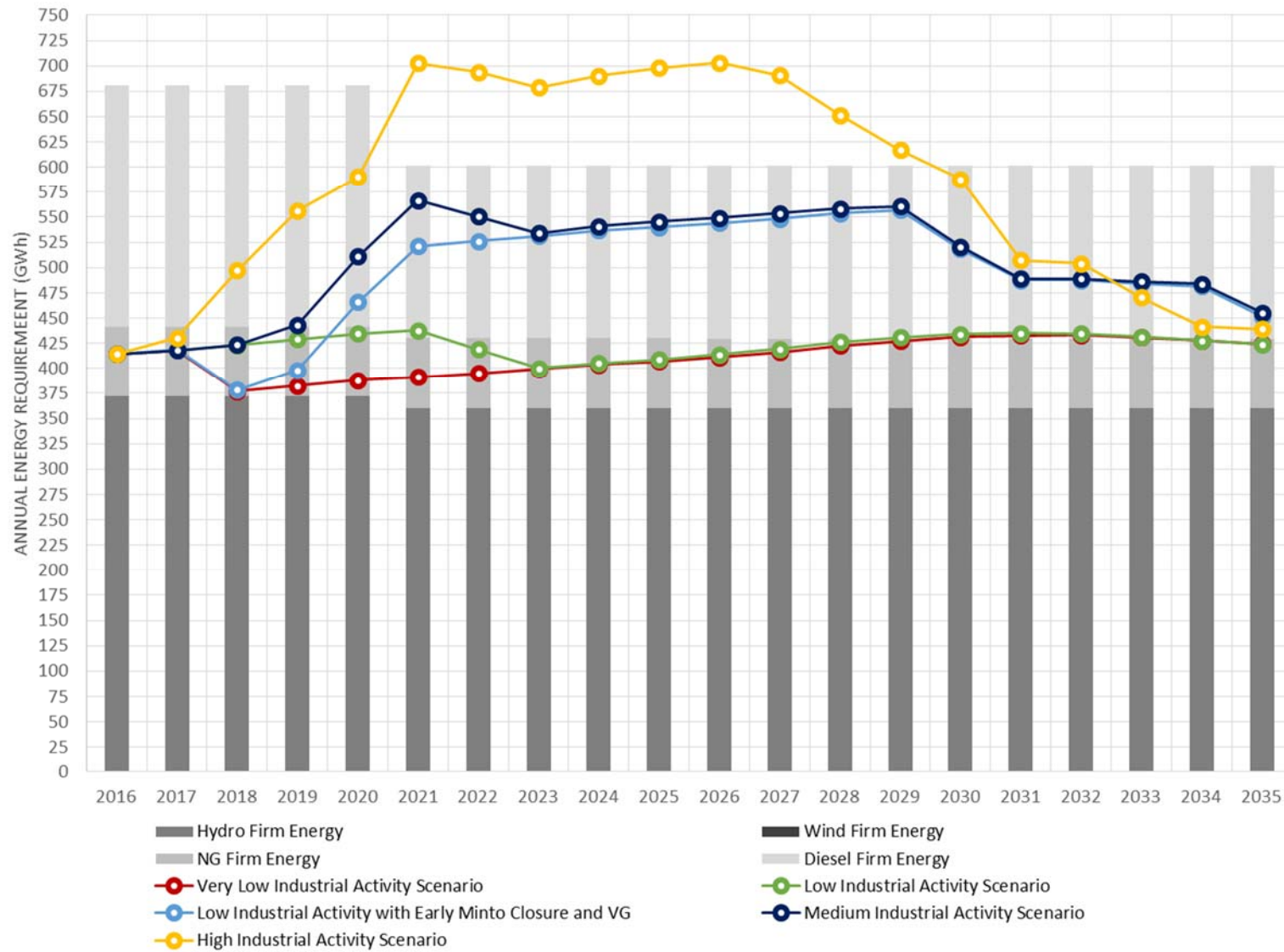
7 YEC's existing resources include YEC's legacy hydroelectric, wind and thermal (diesel- and natural gas-
8 fired) generators. The thermal generators owned and operated by ATCO in the communities connected
9 to the YIS also fall within this category, and are included in the list of existing resources for capacity
10 planning purposes.

11 Comparing the reserve margin determined using the N-1 criterion to the Effective Load Carrying
12 Capability (ELCC), the N-1 criterion was adopted as more conservative and consequently was used in the
13 portfolio analysis.

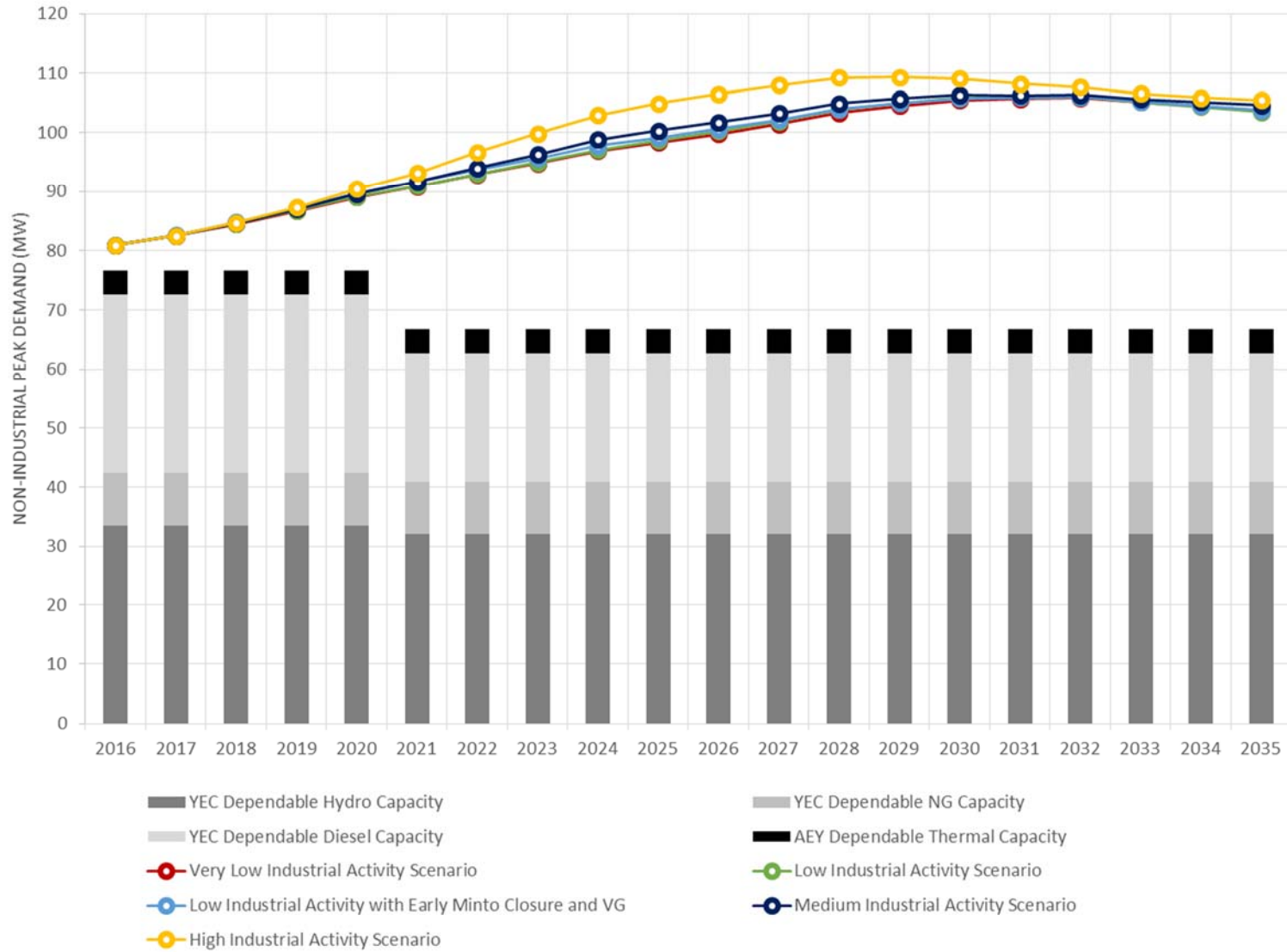
14 The capabilities of YEC's existing resources in terms of firm energy and dependable capacity were
15 compared to forecast loads for the five major industrial activity scenarios: Very Low, Low, Low with Early
16 Minto Closure, Medium and High. The remaining nine industrial scenarios were eliminated as being
17 redundant/similar to the five major scenarios. The selected scenarios are expected to cover a plausible
18 range of future energy and capacity requirements. The selected industrial activity scenarios were paired
19 with an inventory of existing and committed YEC resources to construct the Load Resource Balance (LRB)
20 for energy and peak demand for the YEC Power System. The peak demand LRB showed that there is a
21 capacity gap under the N-1 criterion at the current time. The energy LRB showed that there was an
22 energy deficit for the High Industrial Activity scenario, while there was no energy deficit for the
23 remaining scenarios as long as YEC relied on existing thermal assets, both natural gas and diesel, to meet
24 the forecasted energy requirements. Using thermal resources to that extent would lead YEC to incur
25 material fuel costs and would not be aligned with Yukoner's values related to electricity.

26 The energy and peak demand forecasts for the major industrial activity scenarios analyzed in the
27 portfolio analysis are presented along with the inventory of the existing resources under the N-1
28 criterion in Figure 1 and Figure 2 respectively.

1 Figure 1: Comparison of Energy Forecast for All Major Industrial Activity Scenarios and Existing System Firm Energy



1 Figure 2: Comparison of Non-Industrial Peak Demand Forecast for All Major Industrial Activity Scenarios and System Dependable Capacity under single contingency (N-1) criterion



1 **5 Resource Options**

2 For the Resource Plan, fifteen resource options were assessed for their technical, financial,
3 environmental, social and economic attributes at the prefeasibility level. The resource options assessed
4 include:

- 5 • Hydro storage enhancements;
- 6 • Hydro uprating and refurbishments;
- 7 • Small hydro;
- 8 • Wind;
- 9 • Geothermal;
- 10 • Solar;
- 11 • Biomass;
- 12 • Biogas;
- 13 • Waste to energy;
- 14 • Natural gas;
- 15 • Diesel;
- 16 • Pumped storage;
- 17 • Energy storage;
- 18 • Demand side management; and
- 19 • Transmission.

20 Prefeasibility level studies were completed for each resource option and a list of best potential projects
21 for each resource identified. These studies identified the technical and financial attributes of the
22 potential projects.

23 The technical attributes assessed included:

- 24 • Monthly average energy;
- 25 • Monthly firm energy;
- 26 • Installed capacity;
- 27 • Dependable capacity;
- 28 • Project life (useable lifespan);
- 29 • In-service lead time associated with the resource development; and
- 30 • Resource dispatchability.

31 The financial attributes assessed included:

- 32 • Levelized cost of energy (LOLE); and
- 33 • Levelized cost of capacity (LOLC).

34 A high level assessment of the environmental, social and economic attributes of each potential energy
35 projects was also completed. The attributes selected for assessment followed best practice for project

1 assessment and were consistent with those used to develop the Electricity Values Survey. The attributes
2 were presented to stakeholders for feedback during the first round of public meetings. The assessment
3 focused on effects of the projects locally in the Yukon, with the exception of the impact of greenhouse
4 gas (GHG) emissions, which were assessed on a full lifecycle basis for each resource option. The
5 assessment of resource options against the attributes highlighted the key differences between resource
6 options. Each attribute was assigned a low, medium or high preference ranking for each resource option.
7 The attributes assessed are listed below. Each attribute has a number of indicators that were used to
8 conduct the assessment.

9 The environmental attributes assessed included:

- 10 • Fish and fish habitat;
- 11 • Water quantity and quality;
- 12 • Terrestrial species and habitat
- 13 • Terrestrial footprint and land use; and
- 14 • Air quality.

15 The social attributes assessed included:

- 16 • First Nations lands;
- 17 • Traditional lifestyle;
- 18 • Heritage resources;
- 19 • Cultural and community wellbeing; and
- 20 • Tourism, Recreation and other resources and land use.

21 The economic attributes assessed included:

- 22 • Local economic impacts (positive effects); and
- 23 • Climate change risk affecting resources.

24 **6 Fuel Forecast and Social Cost of Carbon**

25 The cost of hydrocarbon fuels (diesel and LNG) is a major component in the cost of electricity delivered
26 from thermal-based generation, and therefore this is a key factor in electricity generation resource
27 decisions. YEC's 2016 Resource Plan implemented a rigorous and detailed approach, in which the key
28 components of diesel and LNG fuel price were analyzed, and specific escalation factors were applied
29 separately to each of the cost components. These separate cost forecasts were then summed to
30 generate a total diesel and LNG price forecast.

31 The prices of diesel and LNG delivered to YEC's thermal generation facilities are comprised of a few key
32 components. For example, the price of delivered diesel includes the following:

- 33 • Fuel cost (crude oil);

- 1 • Refining costs (crude oil converted to diesel);
- 2 • Marketing;
- 3 • Shipping; and
- 4 • Taxes.

5 In undertaking the forecast, the above costs were grouped into two categories. The forecasts were
6 generated for each category separately and then added together to generate the final forecast. Those
7 categories were as follows:

- 8 1. Fuel Costs: The feedstocks for diesel and LNG are crude oil and gas respectively. Therefore price
9 forecasts for oil and gas are key forecast inputs. Oil prices are largely driven by global forces of
10 supply and demand, with some degree of producer market power. Natural gas prices are set on
11 a continental basis, as imports and exports of natural gas as LNG are relatively small. Processing
12 and shipping costs for both fuels are largely cost-based, and generally track inflation; and
- 13 2. Other Non-fuel Costs: this grouping includes all other costs such as shipping, liquefaction for
14 natural gas, refining for diesel, and taxes. In the forecasts, these are escalated at a rate
15 consistent with the supplier cost of providing the service.

16 Long-term fuel price forecasts for oil and natural gas were adopted from a 2016 study by the National
17 Energy Board of Canada.

18 The social cost of carbon (SCC) was introduced and applied to the economics of current and potential
19 future resource options. Recent federal developments with respect to the application of a carbon tax
20 require that YEC prudently apply the SCC. At the time of the SSC development, the exact magnitude and
21 timing of a federal carbon tax was not known. Therefore, as a starting point for the SSC to be used in the
22 2016 Resource Plan, YEC used the most recent forecast from the US Environmental Protection Agency
23 (EPA). Given the uncertainty in social cost of carbon outlooks, YEC conservatively adopted the low range
24 of the EPA forecast for its SCC at \$60/tonne in 2016 and \$91/tonne in 2035 (2016\$CA).

25 **7 Risks and Uncertainties**

26 In planning to meet customer demands, it is important to separate consequences, uncertainties, and
27 risks. To provide clarity, these concepts are defined as:

- 28 • Consequence is an outcome or impact of relevance to the planning process. Consequences are
29 usually tied to business of planning objectives and can be positive or negative, easily measurable
30 or difficult to quantify;
- 31 • Uncertainty is the state of not knowing which one of several potential future consequences
32 could occur;
- 33 • Risk is the potential of losing something of value if a consequence occurs. The key risks to
34 utilities are usually thought of as negative impacts such as: financial losses, damage to
35 infrastructure, reduced reliability, or loss of reputation.

1 YEC adopted a robust risk identification and mitigation process in this Resource Plan. The two key risks
2 identified and to be addressed by the YEC Resource Plan are:

- 3 • Inadequate electricity supply, which reduces YEC’s ability to ‘keep the lights on’, and leads to
4 reduced reliability; and
- 5 • Over-building or over-procuring electricity supply, which could lead to higher rates. Capital
6 intensive projects pose major risks to ratepayers if the future load projections used to justify
7 these projects do not materialize.

8 The major uncertainties identified in the 2016 Resource Plan are related to the following four broad
9 categories:

- 10 • Resources;
- 11 • Regulatory and Policy;
- 12 • Load Forecast; and
- 13 • Climate Change.

14 The major uncertainties and related risks are:

- 15 • **Resource uncertainties** such as fuel price volatility, water availability, project feasibility,
16 equipment reliability, IPP supply, and capital availability can result in higher rates and/or
17 insufficient energy and/or capacity supply;
- 18 • **Regulatory and policy uncertainties** such as proposed electricity supply projects being
19 disallowed or delayed in legal or regulatory venues, or specific generation types become
20 disadvantaged can result in an increased portfolio cost and/or insufficient energy and/or
21 capacity supply;
- 22 • **The load forecast uncertainties** such as reduced future federal transfer payments to the
23 Territory, increased economic growth due to rapidly developing new industrial loads, and fuel
24 switching from oil and propane to electricity can result in increased rates and/or insufficient
25 energy and/or capacity supply; and
- 26 • **Climate change uncertainties** such as hydrology patterns, temperature increase, or major
27 economic and demographic changes can result in over/under energy and/or capacity supply,
28 reduced load or increased load respectively.

29 The primary risk mitigation approaches adopted to deal with these risks included:

- 30 • **Development and analysis of scenarios:** Faced with the uncertainties inherent in the load
31 forecasts, YEC’s forecast approach focused on constructing and assessing a range of
32 industrial-related load scenarios. The five industrial activity scenarios reviewed in the
33 portfolio analysis covered a wide but plausible range of industrial sector
34 outcomes. Additional sensitivity scenarios were constructed and analyzed to address
35 uncertainties in the diesel and LNG price forecasts, and uncertainties with respect to the

1 future social cost of carbon. Resource plans tested and developed for these scenarios
2 allowed YEC to balance the tradeoff between risk and cost with respect to future possible
3 outcomes;

- 4 • **Prudent planning criteria:** As an example, YEC adopted the N-1 criterion. When applied by
5 YEC throughout the planning period, this criteria allows for customer reliability in the case of
6 major generation and transmission equipment failures;
- 7 • **Monitoring and Updates:** YEC is constantly monitoring developments with respect to new
8 large potential loads. This includes ongoing communications with potential industrial
9 development proponents, particularly with respect to potential mining projects, as well as
10 with the Yukon Government. YEC will update elements of the Resource Plan in the event of
11 a material change. This could include major changes to government policy, transformative
12 new technologies, climate change effects, or major new customer demands;
- 13 • **Plan Flexibility and Replacement Resources.** YEC's Resource Plan will incorporate the need
14 for flexibility to deal with risks such as major and sudden changes in grid loads, and the
15 inability to develop a preferred resource proposed in the Action Plan. In light of ongoing
16 uncertainties, the Action Plan needs to be resilient under various potential industrial activity
17 scenarios and regulatory, financial and development outcomes. For example, a portfolio of
18 relatively small and modular assets presents a lower risk than a single large asset, in terms of
19 regulatory approvals, financing, fuel diversity and resourcing; and
- 20 • **Rate Risk Mitigation.** In relation to industrial customers, to protect remaining customers,
21 the servicing of large new industrial loads will require project-specific negotiations and joint
22 planning to determine if mutually acceptable arrangements and opportunities can be
23 concluded, including appropriate risk management and mitigation measures to protect all
24 other grid-served customers from unacceptable rate risks.

25 8 Portfolio Analysis

26 The goal of portfolio analysis is to select an optimum basket of resources that best meets the future
27 energy and capacity needs of YEC and its customers. A portfolio is a set of resource options, such as
28 energy conservation, wind power, hydroelectricity and thermal generation, and the associated
29 transmission lines required to bring generated electricity to customers. Each portfolio may contain a
30 unique mix of conservation and generation assets, and these assets may have unique optimum
31 development timelines. That is, each portfolio will contain specific assets developed over a given
32 timeline, some early, and some near the end of the 20-year planning horizon. Each portfolio is an
33 attempt to meet the technical, financial, environmental, social and economic objectives of YEC and its
34 customers.

35 Energy planning is an exercise in tradeoffs, the tradeoffs being cost, reliability, and environmental, social
36 and economic considerations. Some of these factors are easier to quantify, such as the strict costs
37 arising from the procurement and ongoing operations of generation assets. Some environmental
38 impacts, such as the cost of greenhouse gas (GHG) offsets can also be quantified. However, many

1 remaining factors cannot be easily quantified, or an agreement among different stakeholders struck with
2 respect to these values.

3 The future is far from certain and responsible planning requires YEC to consider and address future
4 uncertainties, such as electricity demand, fuel prices, government policies, and/or capital availability.
5 Therefore, an approach was use in which scenarios were developed, and then portfolios were assembled
6 and tested.

7 The portfolio analysis was performed in two sequential steps: the first being a quantitative technical and
8 financial evaluation, and the second being a primarily qualitative environmental, social and economic
9 evaluation. The goal was to create portfolios that meet technical, financial, environmental, social and
10 economic requirements, while minimizing total capital as well as operations and maintenance costs. To
11 emphasize, for each of the tested scenarios, each portfolio was required to fulfill future customer energy
12 and capacity needs.

13 In the first step, the portfolio technical and financial evaluation recommended a set of resource options
14 that meets the planning criteria at the lowest cost. In the second step, an assessment was undertaken
15 for each portfolio with respect to social, environmental and economic impacts.

16 Portfolio optimization is an exercise similar to filling in a series of puzzles (the portfolio) with the puzzle
17 pieces representing different resource options; the puzzle size grows yearly due to forecast load
18 changes. Filling the portfolio in every year is mandatory in order to meet expected load growth. There is
19 nearly an infinite number of possible solutions, due to different resource options, the ability to scale up
20 or down the size of resources, the timing of the resources, and their locations.

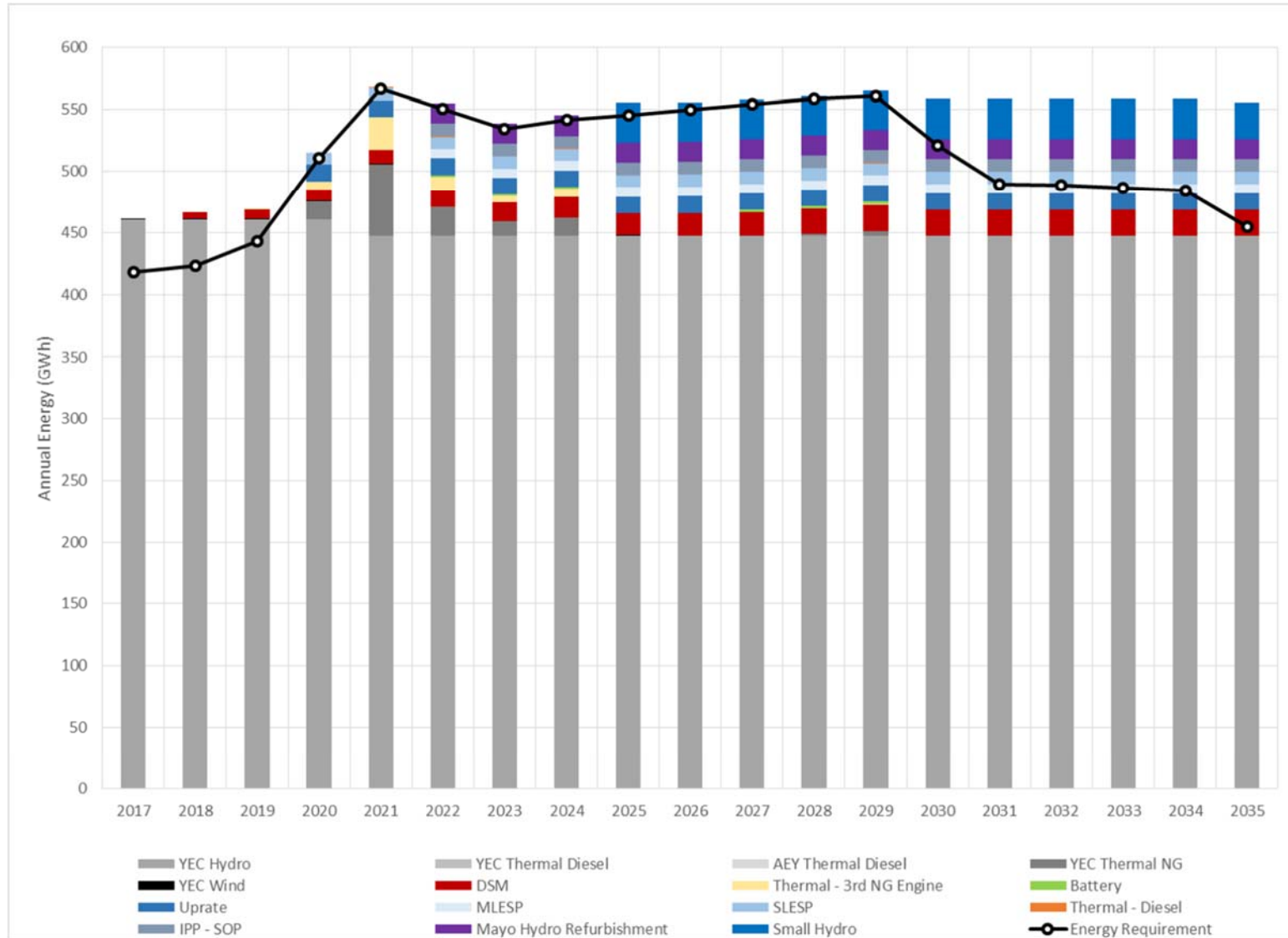
21 The portfolio modeling exercise was targeted at minimizing the sum of capital investments and operating
22 & maintenance expenditures. The costs were expressed as the net present dollar value of the entire
23 portfolio over the 20-year planning horizon. Operating costs and the resource potential assumed
24 average conditions for each resource. For example, for operational purposes, hydro energy generation
25 was modelled under average water inflow conditions, while for firm energy planning criterion, hydro
26 energy generation is modelled under lowest water conditions. In converting future to present costs, a
27 real discount rate of 3.38% was used, consistent with YEC's cost of capital.

28 Given the complexity of the exercise, a sophisticated computer model, the System Optimizer, was used
29 for the portfolio analysis. This product is the industry-wide accepted capacity expansion optimization
30 model developed by the vendor Ventyx/ABB. This modeling was a more sophisticated approach than
31 that used by YEC in previous resource plans. For the first time, a rigorous analytical optimization
32 approach was used, consistent with large-utility best-practices.

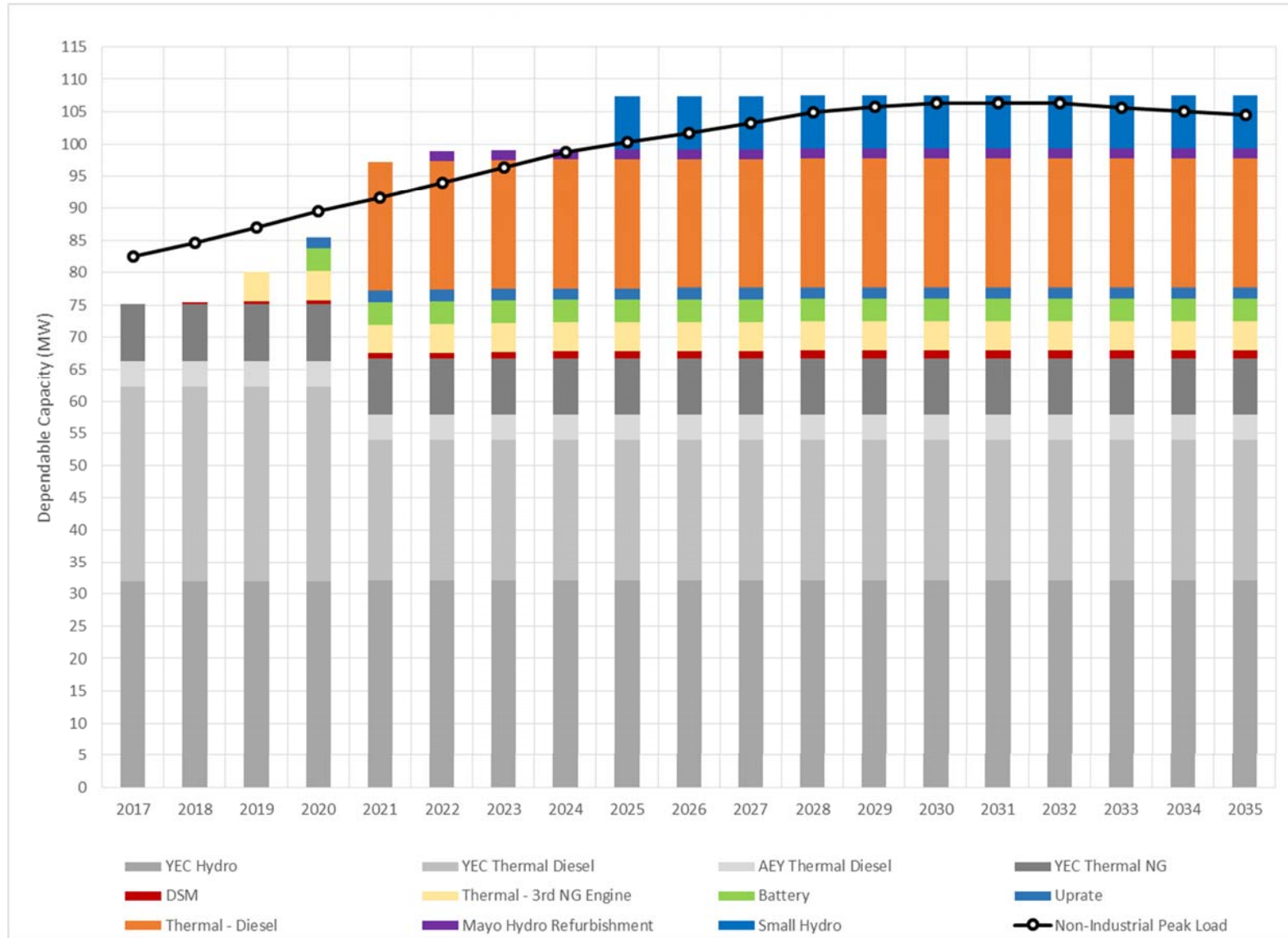
33 Figure 3 presents the energy requirement for the Medium Industrial Activity scenario as a line, existing
34 energy capability under average water conditions as bars in the shades of gray and future energy of new
35 resources selected in the portfolio analysis shown in different colored bars.

- 1 Figure 4 presents the peak demand requirement for the Medium Industrial Activity scenario under the N-
- 2 1 criterion as a line, dependable capacity existing resources as bars in shades of gray and future
- 3 dependable capacity of new resources shown in colours.

1 Figure 3: Medium Industrial Activity Portfolio, Energy



1 Figure 4: Medium Industrial Activity Portfolio, Capacity



1 The selection of the various environmental, social and economic attributes for each resource option was
2 based on an understanding of stakeholder interests, including those commonly included in project
3 impact assessments and permitting processes. Attributes were also selected from an understanding of
4 industry best practices, knowledge gained from previous resource planning exercises and from the public
5 interests identified in the Electricity Values Survey. A strong correlation between these sources was
6 observed.

7 Each resource portfolio generated by the System Optimizer model was examined with respect to
8 environmental, social, and economic characteristics. The first test was to examine a portfolio for adverse
9 effects that could not be mitigated. If this test was passed, each resource option included in the
10 portfolio would be examined in detail to understand the overall benefits, challenges and potential
11 effects of the portfolio. In addition, an analysis was conducted to determine whether there were
12 environmentally, socially, or economically comparable options available that were not strictly output
13 from the technical and financial modelling. By doing so, those resources options excluded for technical or
14 financial reasons could be reconsidered for inclusion if the options selected in the technical and financial
15 evaluation could not be pursued for various reasons, such as geotechnical problems for a small hydro
16 project discovered in the next, more detailed, project stage.

17 To facilitate assigning the importance (weight) to attributes, YEC conducted the Electricity Values Survey
18 focused which on the same environmental, social and economic attributes that each resource was
19 assessed against.

20 Once the resource portfolios were generated by the System Optimizer model, each was examined with
21 respect to environmental, social, and economic characteristics.

22 The key conclusions of the evaluation of the technical and financial attributes were:

- 23 • YEC currently needs new capacity to meet requirements under the N-1 criterion. Given the lead
24 time in constructing new resources, the expected electricity demand under all load cases is
25 expected to exceed YECs generating capacity until the year 2021.
- 26 • For the Very Low, Low, Low with Early Minto Closure and Medium industrial activity scenarios,
27 YEC is expected to have sufficient firm energy without introducing new resources, as long as it is
28 acceptable to run YECs existing thermal resources. Despite the fact that there is sufficient firm
29 energy under those scenarios, new renewable resources that are cheaper than thermal
30 resources are proposed to provide a lower cost energy. The increased load of the high industrial
31 activity scenario would require incremental new energy resources.
- 32 • Thermal assets are included in most portfolios to meet capacity requirements. However, these
33 thermal assets are not expected to be operated frequently for energy production over the 20-
34 year planning period. Therefore, all of the portfolios contain a high percentage of renewable
35 energy, most in excess of 95% on the average over the 20-year planning period.
- 36 • All of the five industrial activity portfolios have common resources for first five years, which
37 makes developing a consistent and sequential action plan possible, reducing the implementation

- 1 risk of stranded investments if the future unfolds somewhat differently than under the base
2 assumptions
- 3 • The LNG third engine is common for all the base scenarios. It is the cheapest source of
4 incremental capacity as it is an addition to an existing plant. For additional capacity beyond this,
5 if thermal resources were needed, diesel was preferred over LNG because of its lower levelized
6 cost of capacity (LCOC).
 - 7 • Grid-scale battery storage is included in each portfolio as a near-term solution to address the
8 capacity gap under the N-1 criterion. While batteries have a higher LCOC than diesel, they are
9 included in all portfolios due to a shorter construction lead time than diesel.
 - 10 • Intermittent renewables such as wind provide energy but not capacity. Wind was included in the
11 portfolio for the high industrial activity scenario, as there is a significant energy deficit under this
12 scenario.
 - 13 • Small hydro is a part of the Low Industrial Activity Scenario with Early Minto Closure, Medium
14 Industrial Activity Scenario and High Industrial Activity Scenario portfolios even though its use for
15 energy generation is low during late last several years of the planning period. This is because it is
16 a lower cost solution over the 20-year planning period for meeting both energy and capacity
17 needs than a combination of thermal resources and intermittent renewable resources.
 - 18 • In all of the reviewed portfolios, there is a drop-off in load near the end of the 20-year planning
19 period as grid-connected mines reach end-of-life, and expected population growth change
20 reduces non-industrial loads. In portfolio planning, there always exists the risks and associated
21 cost that capital expenditures required to service customer demand growth may ultimately be
22 stranded if load disappears. The Yukon economy is cyclical, with the potential for a load growth
23 resurgence after the end of the 20-year Plan horizon. Thus, the recommended Action Plan needs
24 to be robust to respond to a surge in future electricity demands. YEC's portfolio analysis
25 incorporated this reduction in energy demand, which is reflected in the costs implications to YEC
26 and its customers.
 - 27 • The preferred portfolios were not materially sensitive to the social cost of carbon, the global
28 warming potential, fuel prices, or low-cost new transmission lines.
 - 29 • The portfolio containing only new renewables was significantly more expensive than the
30 corresponding portfolio including thermal. In addition, the renewable portfolio did not meet
31 YECs capacity needs until 2024. Finally the renewable portfolio provided only marginally more
32 renewable energy generation overall than the portfolio including thermal.

33 The key conclusions of the evaluation of the environmental, social and economic attributes were:

- 34 • All resource options, and all portfolios represent trade-offs with respect to the potential for
35 environmental, social and economic impacts. Consistent with the compromises inherent in
36 resource planning, there was no portfolio without some less preferred attributes.
- 37 • The least-cost portfolios selected in the portfolio analysis were relatively balanced and positive
38 from an environmental, social and economic perspective. This outcome made the
39 environmental, social and economic attribute trade-off screening less challenging. The least cost
40 portfolios identified did not contain onerous negative attributes that would cause them to be
41 disqualified early.

- 1 • Most portfolios generated a high percentage of (92% to 98%) energy from renewable sources
2 over the 20-year planning period. This indicates that the portfolios were aligned with the
3 findings of the Electricity Values Survey, which showed that Yukoners have a strong preference
4 for renewable sources of energy.
- 5 • A portfolio containing only new renewables was reviewed. The resources contained in that
6 portfolio featured some degree of environmental, social and economic impacts and on balance
7 the overall attribute scorings of the renewable portfolio were relatively close to those of the
8 mixed portfolio that contained some thermal resources. The renewable portfolio substitutes any
9 future potential thermal resources with all renewables, for an overall increase of 1% renewable
10 energy. Despite a modest change in the environmental, social and economic attributes, the
11 renewable portfolio requires the capital investment of \$785 million, which is 2.5 times greater
12 than that of the mixed portfolio. This significant cost difference is too great to recommend the
13 all-renewables option in the Action Plan.
- 14 • The Action Plan does not preclude the option to substitute additional renewable resources in the
15 future, but this substitution could incur potentially significant additional costs with potentially
16 little gain in the overall renewable energy percentage.

17 **9 Action Plan**

18 The development of the Action Plan was based on the resource portfolios generated for the five major
19 industrial activity scenarios: Very Low, Low, Low with Early Minto Closure, Medium and High. The Low
20 with Early Minto Closure and Medium industrial activity scenarios are considered more likely to occur
21 than the remaining three scenarios.

22 Portfolios were selected to cost-effectively meet expected load growth, and the subsequent analysis
23 demonstrated that these portfolios were well aligned with Yukoners values as laid out in the Electricity
24 Values Survey.

25 The content of the portfolios related to the five major industrial activity scenarios presented in Table 2
26 indicated that there were commonalities among the portfolios. The common resources for each portfolio
27 at the beginning of the planning period helped develop the Action Plan in the following two stages:

- 28 1) Short Term Action Plan (present to 2022): The Short Term Action Plan is a recommendation
29 based on common resources.
- 30 2) Long Term Action Plan (2022 to 2035): The Long Term Action Plan is a recommendation based on
31 the continuation of the Short Term Action Plan recommendations and are matched with specific
32 future load scenarios, for which time can reveal the outcome. The Long Term Action Plan
33 consists of four different paths depending on the future industrial activity scenarios.

1 *Table 2: Portfolios for Five Major Industrial Activity Scenarios*

Scenario	Very Low	Low	Early Minto Closure	Medium	High
2018	DSM	DSM	DSM	DSM	DSM
2019	3rd NG Engine	3rd NG Engine	3rd NG Engine	3rd NG Engine	3rd NG Engine
2020	Battery (Takhini) Whitehorse uprate	Battery (Takhini) Aishihik uprate Whitehorse uprate	Battery (Takhini) Aishihik uprate Whitehorse uprate SLESP	Battery (Takhini) Aishihik uprate Whitehorse uprate SLESP	Battery (Takhini) Aishihik uprate Whitehorse uprate SLESP
2021	Diesel 20 MW (Takhini)	Diesel 20 MW (Takhini)	Diesel 20 MW (Takhini)	Diesel 20 MW (Takhini)	Diesel 20 MW (Takhini)
2022	Mayo Refurbishment Standing Offer Program	Mayo Refurbishment Standing Offer Program	Mayo Refurbishment Standing Offer Program MLESP	Mayo Refurbishment Standing Offer Program MLESP	Mayo Refurbishment Standing Offer Program MLESP Wind 20 MW (Thulsoo Mt.)
2023			Small Hydro (Drury Lake)		Small Hydro (Drury Lake)
2025	Aishihik re-runnering			Small Hydro (Drury Lake)	
2026	Diesel 10 MW (Takhini)	Diesel 10 MW (Takhini)			Diesel 10 MW (Takhini)

2 9.1 Short Term Action Plan

3 The portfolio analysis presented in Table 2 recommended the following common resources for all the
 4 portfolios until 2022: DSM (conservation), LNG Third Engine, Battery, Diesel Plant, Whitehorse hydro
 5 plant uprate, Mayo refurbishment, and the Standing Offer Program (SOP). Consequently, those
 6 resources are common recommendations in the Short Term Action Plan. The SOP is a part of the Yukon
 7 Territorial Government Independent Power Producer (IPP) Policy that stipulates that 10 GWh/year of the
 8 energy will be supplied by independent power producers. YEC introduced this energy allocation for all
 9 the load scenarios starting in 2022.

10 In addition to the common resources, three more resources were recommended in the Short Term
 11 Action Plan: the Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage Project, Mayo Lake Enhanced Storage Project, and
 12 Aishihik Hydro plant uprate. The reason for this introduction was that these resources were required in
 13 the portfolios under a majority of the scenarios, particularly under the more probable ones: Medium and
 14 Early Minto Closure Industrial Activity scenarios.

15 The resources recommended in the Short Term Action Plan and their in service years are presented in
 16 Table 3. Those resources are common for all the load scenarios.

1 *Table 3: Resource Options recommended in the Short Term Action Plan*

Year	Resource Option
2018	DSM
2019	LNG Third Engine (4.4 MW)
2020	Aishihik Hydro Plant Uprate
2020	Whitehorse Hydro Plant Uprate
2020	Batteries (4 MW)
2020	Sothern Lakes Enhances Storage Project
2021	Diesel (20 MW)
2022	Mayo A Refurbishment
2022	Mayo Lake Enhances Storage Project
2022	Standing Offer Program

2 **9.2 Long Term Action Plan**

3 The recommended Long Term Action Plan consists of two components:

- 4 1) Continued implementation of the resource options included in the Short Term Action Plan, and
- 5 2) Development of additional resource options which are dependent on the specific industrial
- 6 activity scenario that develops over time.

7 Therefore, specific additional resource recommended in the Long Term Action Plan were identified for
8 each scenario. Growth in energy use and peak demand will be closely monitored to help guide the utility
9 on which long term actions are required. An updated load forecast scheduled for 2018 should provide
10 better insights into the load scenario unfolding in the future and for sufficient time to develop the
11 resources to meet the load.

12 Table 4 presents the resource options recommended in the Long Term Action Plan, and the projected in-
13 service years.

1 *Table 4: Resource Options Recommended in the Long Term Action Plan*

Scenario	Very Low and Low	Early Minto Closure	Medium	High
2022				Wind 20 MW (Thulsoo Mt)
2023		Small Hydro (Drury Lake)		Small Hydro (Drury Lake)
2025			Small Hydro (Drury Lake)	
2026	Diesel 10 MW			Diesel 10 MW

2 **9.3 Constraints**

3 There are several constraints that could potentially impact the execution of both the recommended
 4 short and long term Action Plans. These constraints could not be addressed formally in the portfolio
 5 analysis or the development of the recommended Action Plans. These constraints are:

- 6 • Access to Capital: an assumption was made in the development of the recommended short and
 7 long term Action Plans that YEC will have access to the required debt and equity to finance the
 8 assets included in the plan.
- 9 • New Government Policy: existing government policies over the planning period were considered
 10 in the development of the Action Plan, including for example the application of a social cost of
 11 carbon in the determination of the economics resources. The recommended short and long
 12 term Action Plans did not speculate with respect to future government policies.
- 13 • Internal Resource Constraints: as a small utility, YEC has finite resources available to both plan
 14 and manage the construction of new resources. Consequently, the timing of projects included in
 15 the Action Plan may be adjusted in response to potential internal resource constraints.

16 **9.4 Next Steps**

17 Following the completion of the 2016 Resource Plan and submission to the YUB, detailed planning will
 18 begin for the studies, design, and permitting required to implement the resource options presented in
 19 the recommended Short Term Action Plan. The development of future resources will be managed
 20 through YEC’s stagegate process for project development and approval. As collaboration with First
 21 Nations and stakeholders will be critical to the success of these projects, YEC will continue to work on
 22 different aspects of planning and execution of new energy projects with:

- 23 • First Nations;
- 24 • Yukon Territorial Government;
- 25 • ATCO Electric Yukon;
- 26 • Municipal governments;
- 27 • Potential IPP proponents; and
- 28 • Consumer, business and environmental advocacy groups.

29 The Resource Plan is a living process and is updated every five years with the energy and peak demand
 30 forecasts scheduled for updating in 2018.

Planning Environment: Table of Contents

- 1 Planning Environment..... 1-1
 - 1.1 Purpose and Scope of the Submission 1-1
 - 1.2 Resource Planning Fundamentals 1-1
 - 1.2.1 Plan Elements and Process..... 1-1
 - 1.3 Regulatory Context: Yukon Utilities Board Processes and Proceedings 1-5
 - 1.3.1 Yukon Energy Mandate & Regulatory Context 1-5
 - 1.3.2 Yukon Energy Resource Plans 1-5
 - 1.3.3 YUB Review of Resource Plans and Capital Projects 1-5
 - 1.4 Yukon Government Orders, Policies, and Objectives..... 1-6
 - 1.4.1 Micro-Generation Policy 1-6
 - 1.4.2 Independent Power Producer (IPP) Policy 1-7
 - 1.4.3 Yukon Energy Strategy 1-7
 - 1.4.4 Yukon Climate Action Plan 1-8
 - 1.4.5 Biomass Strategy 1-8
 - 1.4.6 Mineral Development Strategy 1-8
 - 1.5 Joint Federal and Yukon Government Orders, Policies, and Objectives..... 1-8
 - 1.6 Comparison of the 2016 Resource Plan to the 2011 Resource Plan..... 1-9
 - 1.6.1 Planning principles and methodology 1-10
 - 1.6.2 Key Inputs and Assumptions 1-17
 - 1.6.3 Conclusions and Recommendations 1-18

1 Planning Environment

2 1.1 Purpose and Scope of the Submission

3 Yukon Energy Corporation (YEC) is a public electric utility owned by the Yukon Government through the
4 Yukon Development Corporation, which is a Crown Corporation. Its mandate is to plan, generate,
5 transmit and distribute a continuing and adequate supply of cost-effective, sustainable, clean and
6 reliable electricity for customers in Yukon.

7 YEC owns and operates the Yukon’s integrated transmission system, generates almost 100% of the
8 power on this isolated hydro grid, and is the electric utility with primary responsibility for planning and
9 development of new generation and transmission facilities in Yukon. YEC is incorporated under the
10 Business Corporations Act and regulated by the Public Utilities Act and the Yukon Waters Act.

11 The Yukon Utilities Board (YUB) regulates the costs to be recovered through YEC rates, focusing on need,
12 justification, and the reasonableness of costs incurred – and with a clear objective to minimize the costs
13 required to serve electricity customers today and in the future.

14 The 2006 YEC 20-Year Resource Plan (the Plan) addressed major electrical generation and transmission
15 requirements and options in Yukon over a 20-year planning period, focusing on the two Yukon grids
16 existing at the time. It was reviewed and recommended by the YUB in its January 2007 Report to the
17 Minister. The Board recommended that the Resource Plan be updated at least every five years, with the
18 expectation that stakeholders be consulted in the preparation of the next plan. Pursuant to this, the
19 2006 Plan was updated in 2011.

20 The current 2016 Resource Plan follows the 5-year update schedule. The Plan explores and provides
21 recommendations with respect to the requirements of YEC customers over the period 20-year horizon:
22 2016 to 2035. As with previous resource plans, this Resource Plan is intended to provide direction and
23 recommendations with respect to the Yukon Integrated System (YIS).

24 1.2 Resource Planning Fundamentals

25 1.2.1 Plan Elements and Process

26 Fundamentally, this Plan addresses broad questions of how much, where, when and what new resources
27 should be advanced to meet customer electricity needs. The planning methods used by YEC are good
28 utility practice. This includes prudent and responsible practices and methods that are used by a
29 significant portion of the electric utility industry in North America. This Plan has drawn upon planning
30 practices and processes used by BC Hydro, which in turn has historically drawn upon broader industry
31 best practices.

32 An example of prudent planning practice involves the adoption and adherence to planning criteria that
33 are used to evaluate when additional infrastructure and resources are required to maintain a reliable
34 and adequate supply of electricity, both energy and capacity, to customers. Planning criteria are critical
35 in achieving the potentially conflicting objectives of maintaining reliability while minimizing rates.
36 Absolute reliability is impossible to achieve due to the wide range and somewhat unpredictable nature

1 of failures that may occur in the electricity system. These failures may occur at generation plants, on the
2 transmission wires connecting the plants to the customers, or on the lower voltage wires close to the
3 customer meter. Increasing reliability is costly, with costs generally inflating exponentially with
4 increasingly marginal reliability gains. The balance between cost and reliability has been subject to
5 intense scrutiny and cost-benefit analysis in the electricity industry.

6 YEC's planning criteria are generally consistent with those used in the rest of the industry and considered
7 good utility practice. Special consideration is given to the harsh winter climate of Yukon, and the
8 isolation of the Yukon grid from other electricity grids in North America. These criteria, or how YEC plans
9 to strike the optimum balance between cost and reliability, are covered in detail in Chapter 4.

10 The Resource Plan involves the following steps:

- 11 1. Forecast future electricity load (demand);
- 12 2. Create an inventory of existing energy supplies;
- 13 3. Determine potential shortfalls;
- 14 4. Create an inventory of potential energy supplies and conservation options;
- 15 5. Forecast future fuel and carbon prices;
- 16 6. Assess risks and uncertainties relevant to the Plan;
- 17 7. Analyze the portfolio of options;
- 18 8. Draft an action plan; and
- 19 9. Finalize the Plan.

20 These steps are explained in more detail following:

- 21 1. Forecasting Load: This step is completed to obtain as accurate a prediction as possible of the
22 future electricity needs (load) of Yukon, over a range of plausible scenarios. YEC's electricity
23 loads are forecast over a 20-year horizon, under a variety of plausible scenarios. The forecast is
24 undertaken for both energy and capacity (referred to as peak demand). The inputs and process
25 involved in forecasting load are discussed in details in Chapter 4.
- 26 2. Create an Inventory: An inventory of current electricity supplies is created, including both
27 physical electricity generation and electricity conservation and efficiency measures. This
28 inventory indicates the ability of current YEC supplies to provide for energy and capacity. The
29 details of the inventory are discussed in details in Chapter 4.
- 30 3. Determine shortfalls: A gap, or shortfall, is forecasted if customer load exceeds the existing and
31 committed resources available to serve such load. Conversely, there is a surplus if available
32 resources exceed forecasted load. A Load Resource Balance (LRB) is calculated for each load
33 scenario, which quantifies the difference between YEC's load forecast and the supply from
34 existing resources. The LRB is calculated for both energy and capacity, as discussed in detail in
35 Chapter 4.
- 36 4. Future supplies: An inventory of possible future electricity supplies is created, including physical
37 electricity generation and electricity conservation and efficiency measures. A wide range of
38 electricity generation options (including wind, solar, thermal-based) are reviewed and
39 documented, as discussed in detail in Chapter 5.

- 1 5. Forecast of fuel prices and social cost of carbon: This refers to an outlook for future natural gas
2 and diesel prices for both YEC’s current thermal generation, and future thermal options. An
3 outlook for the future social cost of carbon (taxes or offsets) also needs to be created, as this
4 cost would affect the cost of future generation. The details on the fuel price forecast and social
5 cost of carbon are discussed in detail in Chapter 6.
- 6 6. Assess risks and uncertainties. This refers to an assessment of current and future risks to the
7 Plan, including but not limited to: hydrology, climate change, asset outages and failures, and
8 regulatory risks. YEC has developed a process to assess and appropriately deal with risk in the
9 Plan, as discussed in detail in Chapter 7.
- 10 7. Analyzing the portfolio: All the possible energy options identified in the inventory are reviewed
11 and analyzed based on a consistent set of criteria including risk. Combinations, or portfolios of
12 energy options that make the most sense financially, technically, economically, environmentally
13 and socially are identified, as discussed in details in Chapter 8.
- 14 8. Draft the Plan: A recommended Action Plan is prepared for review and comment. This review
15 includes input from the public, and formal approval by the YEC Board of Directors. The details of
16 the recommended Action Plan are discussed in Chapter 9.
- 17 9. Finalize the Plan: The 2016 Resource Plan is finalized, released to the public and included and/or
18 referenced in future YEC submission to its rate regulator, the Yukon Utilities Board (YUB). The
19 YUB regulates the costs to be recovered through rates, focusing on need, justification, and the
20 reasonableness of costs incurred, and with a clear objective to minimize the costs required to
21 serve customers today and in the future.

22 It should be noted that YEC has implemented a number of channels for First Nations and stakeholders to
23 comment on the key findings of the Plan, through a series of public and First Nations engagement
24 sessions completed over the duration of the planning process, as discussed in detail in Chapter 3.

25 In executing the recommended Action Plan, the development of future resources will require
26 subsequent detailed technical, financial, environmental and socio-economic analysis as well as
27 engagement with First Nations and stakeholders. In addition, certain projects and programs may require
28 a review by the YUB. As YEC is required to meet customer electricity demands over all future timeframes,
29 lead-time requirements is a critical input, and plays a major role in the processes and timelines of the
30 recommended Action Plan.

31 As electricity planning recommendations often involve the construction of expensive, complex and
32 contentious physical assets, such as generation plants and transmission wires, the time between
33 planning and execution in the electricity industry is among the most lengthy in any industry.

34 The following outlines the steps in the planning and construction of a relatively small generation or
35 transmission assets:

- 36 1. Planning: The general steps in the planning process were highlighted previously. These steps
37 included the determination of electricity needs and how best to meet those needs. This also
38 includes a consideration of affordability, reliability, and other factors such as environmental,
39 economic and social impacts.

- 1 2. Baseline review: This step involves a determination of the current environmental and socio-
2 economic conditions, and how they might be affected by the project. Depending on the
3 number and type of studies required, this work could take up to five years.
- 4 3. Engineering: This step involves a determination of technical solution and methods needed to
5 design and construct the project and it consists of the following phases: prefeasibility,
6 feasibility, preliminary design, and detailed design. Each phase further refines previously
7 selected engineering solutions to provide details for all the project components. The detailed
8 engineering phase provides deliverables required for project construction and
9 implementation.
- 10 4. Consultation: This involves communicating out the attributes of the project to affected First
11 Nations and stakeholders, and listening to their concerns, in an attempt to find an
12 acceptable solution to the electricity supply challenge. This phase also involves working with
13 Yukon First Nations to reach protocol and/or project agreements. This phase could take 2
14 years.
- 15 5. Permitting: Federal and territorial statutes could require that numerous reviews, approvals,
16 and/or permits that have to be obtained before construction can commence. These could
17 include the Yukon Environmental and Socio-economic Assessment Board, the Yukon Utilities
18 Board and the Yukon Water Board among others. Permitting could take in excess of 2 years.
- 19 6. Procurement: Electricity generation and transmission hardware is typically not an ‘on the
20 shelf’ inventory item. Generators and turbine components are usually custom made, and
21 then have to be shipped long distances. From ordering to delivery could exceed 2 years.
- 22 7. Construction: the construction and commissioning of a utility generation or transmission
23 project could take in excess of 2 years.

24 YEC follows the stagegate project development framework to define and develop new assets. The
25 framework covers the full set of activities from project conception to construction and
26 commissioning. The framework is a consistent standard industry approach in which large projects are
27 divided into stages, with appropriate authorization gates between the stages. Decision gates, positioned
28 at the end of project stages, ensure the appropriate oversight and control by YEC management and YEC
29 Board.

30 Regardless of the fact that some of these steps could be run in parallel, a small-scale generation or
31 transmission asset could take 5 years from planning to commissioning.

32 Larger generation assets (such as storage hydro) could take significantly longer to realize, an example
33 being BC Hydro’s Site C hydroelectric facility. Consultation, planning and regulatory work on the project
34 took 7 years. Legal challenges to the project progressed from the lower courts ultimately to the BC and
35 Federal Supreme Courts. Construction on the project has started, with the in-service date being 2024.
36 Due to the long lead times for the commissioning of electricity infrastructure, YEC is prudent to consider
37 a 20 year planning horizon, and under a range of plausible future scenarios.

1.3 Regulatory Context: Yukon Utilities Board Processes and Proceedings

1.3.1 Yukon Energy Mandate & Regulatory Context

YEC is incorporated under the Business Corporations Act and regulated by the YUB under the Public Utilities Act and the Yukon Water Board (YWB) under the Yukon Waters Act. The YUB is primarily an economic regulator that reviews and approves all utility rates to ensure rates charged are just and reasonable and that utility decisions are made prudently, with only assets considered “used and useful” are included in rates. The YWB issues water use licenses for all of YEC’s hydroelectric generation facilities.

Major new generation and transmission capital projects developed by YEC normally require the prior approval of the Yukon Government, and are subject to regulatory review under the Yukon Environmental and Socioeconomic Assessment Act and, where relevant, the Yukon Waters Act.

The YUB does not directly approve YEC’s capital projects – but does review and approve the costs for these projects that may be included in YEC’s rates. In setting rates, the YUB proceeds in accordance with the Public Utilities Act (PUA) and Order in Council (OIC) directives under the PUA, including OIC 1995/90 which provides directives regarding equalized rates throughout Yukon (including the same rates for both utilities) for non-government retail and industrial rate classes, the requirement that major industrial customer rates at least recover cost of service to these customers (such costs to be determined on a Yukon wide basis), and directives to set rates for retail customers to encourage economy and efficiency in the use of electricity. As a result of these rate setting directives, new YEC generation and transmission projects on the isolated Yukon grid ultimately affect rates for all non-government customers of both electric utilities throughout Yukon.

1.3.2 Yukon Energy Resource Plans

YEC’s Resource Plans have been prepared once every five years since 2006 to address generation and transmission priorities in Yukon for a 20-year planning horizon.

Each Plan update focuses on (a) resource options for implementation over the first five years of each Plan and (b) planning activities during the first five years to define longer-term resource development options for potential construction later in the 20-year planning period. These plans focus on the YIS.

1.3.3 YUB Review of Resource Plans and Capital Projects

There is currently no regulatory requirement for YEC to prepare a resource plan, or to update its plan every five years. There is also no regulatory requirement or mandate for the YUB to review or approve YEC’s capital projects or its resource plans. YEC’s resource plans can be used in YUB proceedings to support the justification for major new generation and transmission capital projects. The 2006 Resource Plan was filed with the YUB as a standalone proceeding. The Board’s recommendations arising from the 2006 Resource Plan review indicated that resource plans be updated every five years (at the latest), and the expectation that stakeholders be consulted in the preparation of the next plan. YEC has subsequently completed updates of its resource plan every five years. An Overview of the 2011 Resource Plan update was filed with the YUB during YEC’s 2012-13 General Rate Application proceeding.

1 Although the YUB does not specifically approve YEC’s capital projects or Resource Plans, it has
2 historically reviewed YEC capital projects via two separate mechanisms:

3 **1. Directions provided from Government under Section 17 or 18 of the Public Utilities Act (PUA)¹:**

4 This process directs the YUB to provide a report to the Minister of Justice on a specific topic. In
5 prior reviews, terms of reference have been provided by the Minister in order to guide the
6 review process.² For resource planning reviews, the terms of reference have focused on system
7 requirements (capacity and energy); the quantum, need and justification for spending
8 commitments, and risks and potential effects on rates (and means to mitigate rate effects).

9 **2. Part 3 of the PUA (Energy Project Certificate & Energy Operation Certificate):** This process
10 requires issuance of a specific OIC “designating” a specific new generation or transmission
11 project as an “energy project” under the PUA. Once a project is designated, the Minister must
12 provide terms of reference for a YUB review and report with recommendations to the Minister.
13 In this instance, the YUB only reviews the specific designated project. It is generally focused on
14 the need and justification for the project, including consideration of risks and rate impacts, how
15 they are mitigated, and alternatives considered. The Minister then refers to the YUB review and
16 report when considering whether to issue the required Energy Project Certificate and Energy
17 Operation Certificate, and any terms and conditions for such Certificates. This YUB review
18 process has been used by the Yukon Government for the Carmacks to Stewart Transmission
19 Project (2007); the Mayo Hydro Enhancement Project (2010); and the Whitehorse Diesel-LNG
20 Conversion Project (2014).

21 While these YUB review processes do not result in orders approving specific projects or plans, they do
22 provide an opportunity for a public review of the project or plan, and a report to the Minister regarding
23 the plan or project (addressing issues of need, justification, risks and rate impacts, and adequacy of
24 related mitigation measures).

25 **1.4 Yukon Government Orders, Policies, and Objectives**

26 In the Territorial context, YEC is accountable for meeting policy directives as outlined by the Yukon
27 government and its agencies. Key recent policy developments include:

28 **1.4.1 Micro-Generation Policy**

29 This Policy, issued by the Yukon Government in October, 2013, aims to encourage the small-scale
30 generation of electricity by individuals, small businesses and communities to meet their own needs, as
31 alternatives or supplements to traditional centralized grid-connected power. The policy is applicable to
32 micro-generation projects up to 50 kW. The stated objectives of the Policy are to:

- 33 • Provide opportunities for Yukoners to produce electricity from renewable technologies for their
34 own consumption;

¹ This approach was used for the 1991/92 YEC/YECL Cost of Service & Rate Design Review by the YUB; the 1992 YEC/YECL Capital Plan review by the YUB; and the 2005 YEC Resource Plan (as released in 2006) review by the YUB.

² Terms of Reference are provided either through correspondence to the YUB or via an OIC.

- 1 • Encourage the development and adoption of new individual renewable energy sources to reduce
- 2 greenhouse gas emissions;
- 3 • Support ongoing research and technology to diversify renewable energy sources; and,
- 4 • Promote energy conservation and greater energy efficiency.

5 **1.4.2 Independent Power Producer (IPP) Policy**

6 This policy, issued by the Yukon Government in October 2015, aims to provide opportunities for non-
7 utility entities to generate new power that can assist the utilities in meeting the demand for affordable,
8 reliable, flexible and clean electrical energy. The stated objectives of the Policy are to:

- 9 • Increase electrical supply to meet future energy needs;
- 10 • Strengthen energy security and affordability of Yukon’s electrical system;
- 11 • Develop local electricity resources, which are renewable and/or cleaner than diesel;
- 12 • Encourage new, local economic opportunities;
- 13 • Provide Yukon First Nations with opportunities to participate in the Yukon economy, obtain
- 14 economic benefits, and develop economic self-reliance; and
- 15 • Facilitate collaboration between public utilities and independent power producers, in the
- 16 development of new clean energy supply projects, which best serve the long-term interests of
- 17 Yukon consumers.

18 In order to meet these objectives, this policy will establish the following aspirational targets for IPP
19 contribution to Yukon’s electrical grids.

- 20 • 10% of new electrical demand to be met by Independent Power Production; and
- 21 • At least 50% of IPP projects to have a Yukon First Nation ownership component.

22 YEC and ATCO are actively working with the Government to structure the Standing Offer Program (SOP),
23 which is a key element of the IPP Policy. The SOP is intended to provide a standardized technical and
24 commercial framework for grid connections in small capacity range (30-1,000kW). In order to deliver on
25 the IPP Policy target of 10 percent of new electrical demand being met by the IPP sector, YEC has made
26 an allowance for IPP-sourced energy in its assumptions for future supply options in the 2016 Resource
27 Plan at the minimum of 10 GWh/year starting in 2022.

28 **1.4.3 Yukon Energy Strategy³**

29 This strategy, released by the Yukon Government in 2009, sets out Territorial energy priorities, strategies
30 and actions and includes the following priority actions to: “update and develop a policy framework for
31 electricity that emphasizes efficiency, conservation and renewable energy” that are relevant to YEC’s
32 ongoing planning processes. The Energy Strategy for Yukon focuses on four priorities:

- 33 • Conserving energy and using it more efficiently;
- 34 • Increasing the supply of energy and using it more efficiently;
- 35 • Meeting Yukon’s current and future electricity needs; and
- 36 • Managing responsible oil and gas development in Yukon.

³ Government of Yukon (2009) Energy Strategy for Yukon.

1 Within these priorities, a number of strategies and related actions for energy conservation and the
2 development of renewable energy resources were identified. There was a specific focus on electricity,
3 and YEC’s role in the implementation of electricity-related initiatives.

4 Energy efficiency and conservation is recognized as the starting point for the Energy Strategy both
5 broadly and as it relates to electricity. The Government of Yukon committed to increasing energy
6 efficiency in Yukon and increasing the renewable energy supply to reduce fossil fuel use and related
7 greenhouse gas emissions.

8 **1.4.4 Yukon Climate Action Plan⁴**

9 The 2009 Yukon Government Climate Change Action Plan builds on the four goals outlined in the Climate
10 Change Strategy and reflects the Yukon government’s belief that “climate change is happening, that
11 human behavior is a major contributor, and that a coordinated response is needed”, while recognizing
12 that Yukon is a small jurisdiction and the importance on focusing on priority actions that provide the
13 most benefit to Yukon. The priorities of the Climate Action Plan include:

- 14 • Enhance knowledge and understanding of climate change;
- 15 • Adapt to climate change;
- 16 • Reduce greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions; and
- 17 • Lead Yukon action in response to climate change.

18 In December 2015, the Yukon Government issued a progress report⁵ on the Climate Action Plan. The
19 report presented a range of new actions to support the climate change goals documented in the original
20 Plan, including specific support for the use of Secondary Sales to reduce the GHG footprint of specific
21 Yukon government buildings.

22 **1.4.5 Biomass Strategy**

23 The Biomass Energy Strategy was issued in February 2016, and identifies the potential for biomass
24 energy as a viable alternative to fossil fuels for space heating, reducing greenhouse gas emissions from
25 the residential and institutional sectors.

26 **1.4.6 Mineral Development Strategy**

27 The Department of Energy, Mines and Resources is currently drafting a Mineral Development Strategy
28 which may influence electrical infrastructure development in the future.

29 Recent policy decisions by the Yukon government such as the Independent Power Producer policy have
30 necessitated interconnection agreements and tariff structures that will require review and approval by
31 the YUB.

32 **1.5 Joint Federal and Yukon Government Orders, Policies, and Objectives**

33 On December 9, 2016, Yukon Premier Sandy Silver joined Canada’s first ministers to finalize the Pan-
34 Canadian Framework on Clean Growth and Climate Change.

⁴ Government of Yukon (2009). Climate Change Action Plan.

⁵ <http://www.gov.yk.ca/news/15-377.html#.WFDOEYWcGDs>

1 While not all provinces signed onto the framework, this development indicates clear national
2 momentum on climate change. The framework is both a concrete plan with key commitments, and also
3 a launching point for further collaboration across Canada in addressing and adapting to the impacts of
4 climate change and shifting to a clean, renewable economy. It introduces carbon pricing across Canada
5 and includes annexes addressing each jurisdiction’s particular needs.

6 The Pan-Canadian Framework on Clean Growth and Climate Change was based on reports from four
7 working groups in the areas of: mitigation opportunities; adaptation and climate resilience; carbon-
8 pricing mechanisms; and clean technology, innovation and jobs.

9 Examples of new actions that have been committed to in the Pan-Canadian Framework include:

- 10 • Reducing reliance on diesel in Indigenous, remote, and northern communities. Governments are
11 committed to accelerating and intensifying efforts to improve the energy efficiency of diesel
12 generating units, demonstrate and install hybrid or renewable energy systems, and connect
13 communities to electricity grids.
- 14 • Building climate resilience in the north - Federal, provincial and territorial governments and
15 Indigenous Peoples will continue working together to develop and implement a Northern
16 Adaptation Strategy to strengthen northern capacity for climate change adaptation.

17 Yukon’s annex commits the Governments of Yukon and Canada to partnering on investments in
18 renewable energy projects, research and pilot projects, and energy efficiency improvements to buildings
19 for the benefit of all Yukon communities.

20 It also commits that Yukon will retain 100 per cent of the revenues from carbon pricing. The Yukon
21 Government has indicated that it will distribute these revenues back to individual Yukoners and
22 businesses through a rebate. The Yukon Government indicated the need to work with all Yukon First
23 Nations in implementing the Pan-Canadian framework.

24 The 2016 Federal budget included \$5 billion Canada-wide funding for green infrastructure over five
25 years. Of this funding, \$518 million over five years is allocated for ‘climate change mitigation and
26 adaptation infrastructure projects’. This level of funding, and its intention, predates recent
27 developments with the Pan Canadian Framework summarized previously.

28 **1.6 Comparison of the 2016 Resource Plan to the 2011 Resource Plan**

29 The 2011 Yukon Energy 20-Year Resource Plan: 2011-2030⁶ was reviewed prior to developing the 2016
30 Resource Plan, with the intention of preserving the best elements of the 2011 Resource Plan, while
31 implementing improvements, where possible. The following categories of these changes are
32 documented and discussed:

- 33 1. Planning principles and methodologies
 - 34 • Planning principles;
 - 35 • Load forecast methodology;
 - 36 • Fuel price forecast methodology;
 - 37 • Public consultation methodology; and

⁶ http://www.yukonenergy.ca/media/site_documents/1204_Resource%20Plan%20-%20full%20document.pdf

- 1 • Portfolio analysis methodology.
- 2 2. Key inputs and assumptions
- 3 • Existing unit capabilities;
- 4 • Existing unit retirement assumptions; and
- 5 • New committed resources.
- 6 3. Conclusions and recommendations
- 7 • Major findings; and
- 8 • Execution of the action plan.

9 **1.6.1 Planning principles and methodology**

10 *1.6.1.1 Planning Principles*

11 In the 2011 YEC Resource Plan, the following four key planning principles were used to evaluate resource
12 options and create action plan:

- 13 • Reliability
- 14 • Affordability
- 15 • Flexibility
- 16 • Environmental responsibility

17 Planning principles to evaluate resource options in the 2016 Resource Plan remained similar to those
18 used in the 2011 Resource Plan. In the 2016 Resource Plan, as presented in Chapter 5, the following four
19 key principles guided YEC in evaluating resource options:

- 20 • Reliability
- 21 • Affordability
- 22 • Environmental responsibility
- 23 • Socio-economic responsibility

24 **Reliability** refers to the need for reliable capacity and energy to meet customer demands over the short
25 and long-term. This includes the need for reliable capacity to meet winter peak loads, and to minimize
26 the number and duration of power outages.

27 **Affordability** refers to the goal of the YEC, as a regulated utility, to minimize costs for power utility
28 customers today and in the long term. The Yukon Utilities Board regulates the costs to be recovered
29 through rates, focusing on the need, justification, and reasonableness of costs incurred, with a clear
30 objective to minimize the costs required to serve customers. YEC also aims to avoid rate shock. Rates
31 need to be equitable, fair, and socially responsible for Yukoners. Accordingly, new resource supply
32 options need to be planned in light of any such ongoing load uncertainties and must provide for
33 resilience given the potential for major customer attrition.

34 **Environmental responsibility** refers to the aspirations to minimize local and global impacts on water, air,
35 land, as well as wildlife in water, air and land as addressed in Chapter 5.

36 **Socio-economic responsibility** refers to recognition of the importance of social responsibility with regard
37 to First Nation lands, traditional lifestyle, heritage resources, tourism & recreations, and cultural and
38 community wellbeing. Economic responsibility includes the provision for local opportunities for jobs and
39 community development.

1 The **Flexibility** principle highlighted in the 2011 Resource Plan was also integral to the selection of
2 resources within the Action Plan of the 2016 Resource Plan, as presented in Chapter 9. The need for
3 flexibility was identified in the risk analysis chapter (Chapter 7) of the 2016 Resource Plan, in terms of the
4 need for the Action Plan to be robust in the event of future changes in the planning environment, such
5 as an adjustment to the load forecast, adverse regulatory outcomes, technological progress resulting in a
6 change in electricity use, or government policies. The need for flexibility has been manifested in the
7 selection of smaller, modular resources representing less risk and cost. Smaller, modular resources
8 require less construction time, a lower financial commitment per asset, and generally less environmental
9 and social impact – per site. Although YEC recognizes that larger single generation resources may provide
10 beneficial economies of scale, larger assets inherently involve greater completion risks to the YEC and
11 ratepayer.

12 *1.6.1.2 Load Forecast Methodology*

13 The energy and peak demand forecast developed for the 2016 Resource Plan used a considerably more
14 detailed approach than that used for the resource plans produced by YEC in 2011. Both resource plans
15 developed different scenarios to highlight impacts of different economic developments within the 20-
16 year planning period.

17 The residential and commercial customer sector energy forecasts in the 2011 Resource Plan were based
18 on historical population trends, available Yukon population forecasts, and static projections of recent
19 electricity use per customer. Brief commentary was provided on recent trends in average electricity use
20 per customer in different Canadian utilities, including impacts of demand side management (DSM), and
21 on the potential effects of climate change. The 2011 Resource Plan forecasts did not account in detail for
22 future demographic trends, impacts of changes to economic activity or the prospect of changing
23 efficiencies in electricity use.

24 The 2016 non-industrial load forecast used a multi-sector, macro-economic model of Yukon, developed
25 specifically for the 2016 Resource Plan, as discussed in Chapter 4. The model included an internal
26 representation of the linkages and dependencies between different sectors of the Yukon economy. The
27 outputs of the model included demographic and economic metrics such as population, employment,
28 housing starts and GDP.

29 These forecast drivers were subsequently used to develop residential and commercial customer class
30 statistically adjusted end-use (SAE) models, which incorporated the benefits of both econometric and
31 end-use approaches. The SAE models considered factors such as appliance efficiencies, new uses of
32 electricity, and the adoption rates of appliances within homes and businesses.

33 A key consequence of the 2016 load forecast approach was that economic inputs into the Yukon
34 economy such as mining developments and federal transfer payments were manifested as spillover
35 effects into residential and commercial sector electricity demands. That is, increased industrial sector
36 activity altered the broader load forecast in terms of employment, and ultimately population growth,
37 and also economic drivers such as GDP. This level of sophistication was not present in the previous
38 forecasts.

39 The 2011 Resource Plan's industrial load forecast, as well as that of the 2016 Resource Plan, was based
40 on existing and potential future mine development, and informed by the most recently collected

1 intelligence on mining prospects. The scenarios studied in the 2016 Load Forecast covered a wider range
2 of plausible potential mining outcomes.

3 The 2011 Resource Plan non-industrial peak demand forecast undertook a simple approach by applying
4 load factors to the energy forecast to create the peak demand forecast. As a consequence, the previous
5 peak forecast was based on a historical ratio between energy and peak loads and it was assumed that
6 this ratio would persist into the future. The 2016 non-industrial sector peak demand forecast was
7 undertaken with the same degree of sophistication as the energy forecast, specifically by using the SAE
8 model.

9 An updated load forecast was created in November 2013, based on the same forecasting principles as
10 those used for the 2011 Resource Plan.

11 A comparison of the load forecasts for peak demand and energy from the following resource plan
12 updates is presented in Figure 1-1 and Figure 1-2 respectively:

- 13 • 2016 Resource Plan (Medium Industrial Activity scenario);
- 14 • 2011 Resource Plan (base case scenario), as presented in the Overview of 20-Year Resource Plan:
15 2011-2030 (released in July 2012); and
- 16 • November 2013 updated load forecast (base case scenario).

17 The forecasts included both industrial and non-industrial customers before DSM is deducted from the
18 forecasts. Figure 1-1 and Figure 1-2 also present the actual historical loads. The peak load forecasts
19 presented in the figures did not consider the single contingency (N-1) criterion.

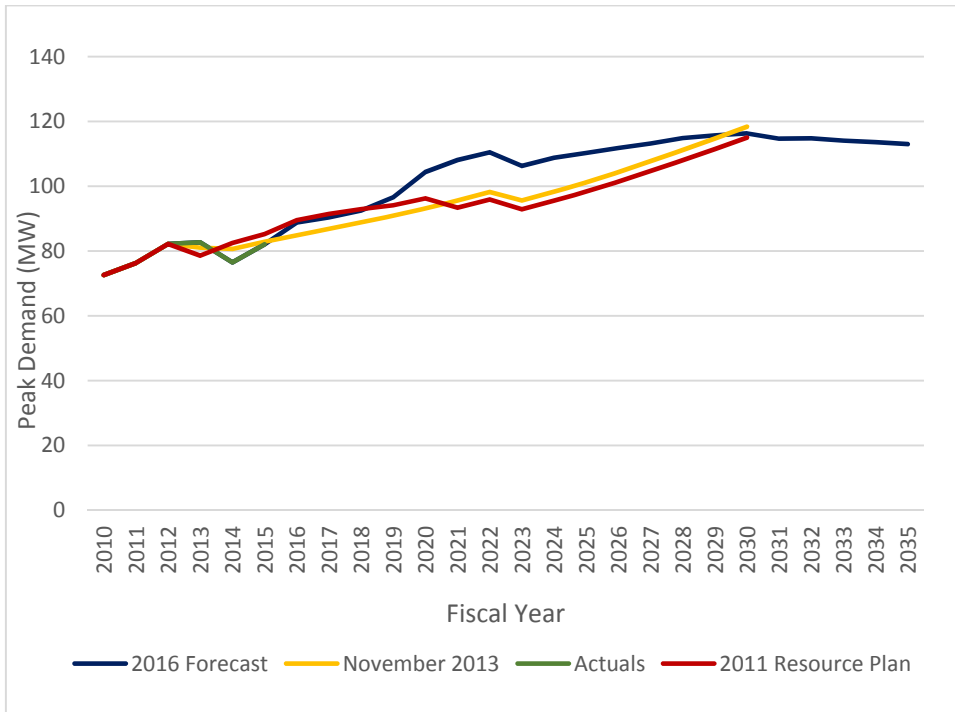
20 The increased sophistication of the load forecast methodology in the 2016 Resource Plan identified a
21 potential outcome not anticipated in the 2011 Resource Plan and the 2013 load forecast update,
22 specifically that that non-industrial loads were forecast to flat-line and then decline after about 2030,
23 mainly due to demographic factors. This has significant implications in terms of long-term planning for
24 capital projects, and has been a key consideration in the development of the (flexible) resource
25 recommendations in the Action Plan of the 2016 Resource Plan.

26 The 2011 Resource Plan load forecast presented an average long-term energy growth of 2.1% per annum
27 and growth in peak demand of 1.9% per annum in the medium growth case over the period from 2013
28 to 2030.

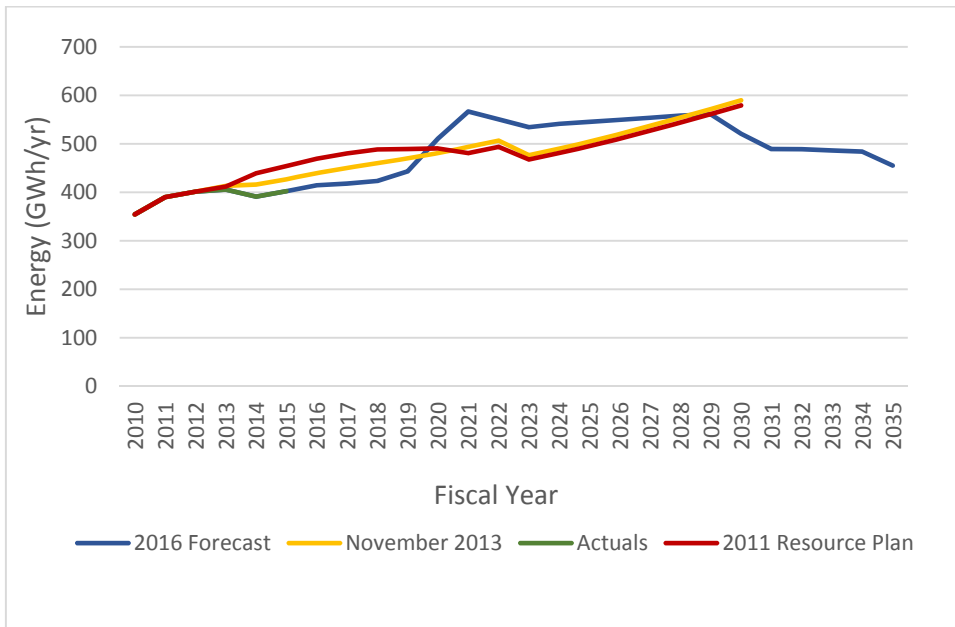
29 The November 2013 Load forecast presented an average long-term energy growth of 2.2% per annum
30 and 2.0% per annum growth in peak demand of in the medium growth case over the period from 2013
31 to 2030.

32 The 2016 YEC load forecast indicated an annual growth of 0.7% per annum in energy requirements from
33 2016 to 2035, and 1.7% for peak under the Medium Industrial Activity scenario. Detailed analysis of the
34 2016 Resource Plan load forecast is presented in Chapter 4.

1 *Figure 1-1: System Peak Demand Forecast Comparison*



2 *Figure 1-2: System Energy Forecast Comparison*



3 *1.6.1.3 Fuel Price Forecast Methodology*

4 There are several ways to create fuel price forecasts. The simplest approach involves a trend analysis, in
 5 which recent historical prices are escalated using an inflation-based index. This was the approach used

1 in the 2011 Resource Plan. For example, the forecast of future diesel prices was constructed by
2 anchoring then-current diesel prices, and applying price escalation at inflation.

3 The 2016 Resource Plan took a more detailed approach, as presented in Chapter 6. The key driving
4 components of diesel and LNG fuel prices were analyzed, and specific escalation factors were applied
5 separately to each of the driving components. For example for diesel, the key components were the fuel
6 cost (crude oil), refining costs (crude oil converted to diesel), marketing, shipping and taxes. The separate
7 cost forecasts for each component were then aggregated to generate the total price forecasts.

8 Energy prices are among the most uncertain and volatile of all commodities, and are subject to the
9 future events such as technology developments, changes in taxation and energy policies, customer
10 demand, and substitution by other fuels. An additional enhancement in the 2016 Resource Plan was
11 that a scenario-based forecasting approach was used to account for these uncertainties.

12 *1.6.1.4 Public Consultation Methodology*

13 The consultation and stakeholder engagement principles undertaken to inform the 2016 Resource Plan
14 was generally consistent with those undertaken as part of the 2011 Resource Plan.

15 The 2011 Plan stakeholder engagement approach consisted of the following major components:

- 16 • As part of YEC's multi-year public awareness campaign, the corporation completed two public
17 and stakeholder opinion surveys in June 2010 and in early 2011. These were telephone and
18 online surveys targeting the general public and the business community. Over 600 people took
19 part. The surveys were designed to understand what Yukoners and the business community
20 knew about the Corporation.
- 21 • The Charrette: To enhance public understanding of resource planning issues, YEC engaged
22 Yukoners (along with recognized energy experts) in a three day Charrette planning process in
23 Whitehorse, where Yukon's energy demand situation and potential opportunities, both near
24 term and long-term, were reviewed. A cross-section of Yukoners representing various interests
25 was invited to participate in the process.
- 26 • Public meetings: Prior to the Charrette, community meetings were held in three Yukon
27 communities (Mayo, Dawson City and Haines Junction) to learn about electrical energy concerns
28 at the community level. In addition, stakeholder interviews were carried out involving
29 approximately 50 individuals and representatives from a broad array of organizations, agencies
30 and government departments.

31 The results of this consultation were discussed in the Preface of the 2011 Resource Plan document titled:
32 'Yukon Energy 20-Year Resource Plan: 2011-2030'. At a high level, the Charrette resulted in the
33 development and subsequent application of four key planning principles: Reliability, Affordability,
34 Flexibility and Environmental Responsibility.

35 The public engagement process in the 2016 Resource Plan was more comprehensive than that in the
36 2011 Resource Plan. The goals of the 2016 Resource Plan engagement with First Nations (FN),
37 stakeholders, and the public during the preparation of the 2016 Resource Plan were:

- 38 • To ensure openness and transparency at every stage of the process; and
- 39 • To substantively incorporate the ideas, suggestions and values of Yukoners from every part of
40 the territory representing many different viewpoints related to resource planning.

1 The overall engagement program was completed in four main phases, each related to a key element of
2 the 2016 Resource Plan: Load Forecast, Resource Options, Portfolio Analysis and Action Plan and Draft
3 Plan.

4 YEC followed three parallel streams throughout each phase: Technical Advisory Committee (TAC), First
5 Nations, and Public.

6 Considering the complexity of the resource plan, as well as the diverse interests of First Nations and the
7 general public, YEC employed multiple methods in each phase of the resource plan to inform and engage
8 Yukoners. Those methods included:

- 9 • Electricity Values Survey;
- 10 • Meetings with First Nations, the general public and Technical Advisory Committee;
- 11 • Mailers to all Yukon households;
- 12 • Information sheets provided at the public meetings as take home material;
- 13 • Newspaper infomercials that provided electricity literacy;
- 14 • Newspaper and radio ads notifying Yukoners about public meetings;
- 15 • Discussion paper used with six classes of F. H. Collins High School students to introduce the idea
16 of resource planning;
- 17 • Posters displayed at various public locations in Dawson, Mayo, Haines Junction, Carcross, Faro,
18 and Teslin notifying Yukoners about public meetings;
- 19 • E-invite notification to Yukoners, including First Nations, about public meetings;
- 20 • Social media (YEC blog, Facebook, LinkedIn);
- 21 • Resource planning website: regular updates on resource planning work, notification of public
22 meetings, and two-way conversations with Yukoners sharing information, ideas and opinions;
- 23 • Electricity Values Survey to gather Yukoners values related to electricity;
- 24 • Maps showing potential energy projects by Yukon First Nations' traditional territories;
- 25 • Briefings to political parties and government representatives; and
- 26 • Draft Resource Plan, posted on the Resource Plan website, offering the public an additional
27 opportunity to provide feedback before the final resource plan document was made public.

28 A key stakeholder engagement element in the 2016 Plan was the Electricity Values Survey. A stratified,
29 random sample of more than 4,500 Yukon households was selected to complete the survey. This sample
30 represented approximately one-third of all Yukon households, and is considered statistically to be a very
31 robust sample size. The goal of the survey was to gain information regarding Yukoners' preferences with
32 respect to potential future electricity generation in the territory. The survey also sought to understand
33 Yukoners' preferences and values relating to energy use. The survey results helped YEC in analyzing
34 portfolios and creating the Action Plan.

35 The Electricity Values Survey showed that the priorities of the Yukoners were ranked in the following
36 order: environmental protection, cost, reliability of energy supply and social responsibility. These
37 planning principles were aligned with the principles adopted in the development of the 2016 Resource
38 Plan.

1 *1.6.1.5 Portfolio Analysis Methodology*

2 Energy planning is an exercise in tradeoffs between cost, reliability, environmental, social, and economic
3 considerations. Some of these factors are easier to quantify, such as the strict costs arising from the
4 procurement and ongoing operation of generation assets. Some environmental impacts, such as the
5 cost of GHG emissions can also be quantified. However, many remaining factors cannot be easily
6 quantified.

7 The portfolio analysis in the 2016 Resource Plan was performed in two sequential steps. In the first step,
8 a quantitative technical and financial evaluation was completed to identify portfolios which meet future
9 energy and capacity needs, while minimizing total capital and operating costs.

10 The financial analysis applied in the 2016 Plan introduced an enhancement over previous YEC resource
11 plans with the application of optimization modeling. To service future load growth, YEC needed to select
12 among a suite of possible resource options that meet planning criteria. This introduced a nearly infinite
13 number of possible resource combinations. This complexity was further multiplied due to the
14 consideration of multiple load, price and alternative resource scenarios. Given the complexity of the
15 exercise, an industry-standard capacity expansion optimization model, the System Optimizer, was used
16 for the portfolio analysis. For the first time, a rigorous analytical optimization approach has been used,
17 consistent with large-utility best-practices. This analysis enabled evaluation of a large number of
18 combinations (portfolios) and resulted in selection of the optimal portfolio that would have the minimal
19 total resource portfolio costs (the present values of all fixed and variable costs) while meeting energy
20 and capacity planning criteria, as well as taking into account the earliest in-service date for resources.

21 In the second step, primarily qualitative environmental, social and economic evaluation screening was
22 completed on each portfolio, with the evaluation criteria being informed by the extensive stakeholder
23 consultation undertaken.

24 The goal of the portfolio analysis, as presented in Chapter 8, was to create portfolios that meet technical,
25 environmental, social and economic requirements, while minimizing total capital and operations &
26 maintenance costs.

27 The 2011 Resource Plan portfolio analysis methodology was similar to that used in the 2016 Plan, with
28 the objective of minimizing the present value of all the expenditures, while meeting energy and capacity
29 planning criteria. Instead of using an optimization model to financially evaluate a large number of
30 portfolios that met the planning criteria and select the optimal one among them, the analysis in the 2011
31 Resource Plan was focused on evaluating only a limited number of portfolios satisfying a plausible range
32 of resource combinations. The combinations (portfolios) were developed using professional judgement,
33 with the selection of the generation resources within each portfolio and determination of portfolio costs
34 undertaken manually. The present value of all fixed and variable costs was calculated for each portfolio
35 and the portfolio with the minimal present value was selected as the optimal portfolio. The methodology
36 used in the 2016 Resource Plan provided evaluation of a much larger number of portfolios than that
37 used in the 2011 Resource Plan.

38 The 2011 Resource Plan did not use a formal methodology for evaluating portfolios against
39 environmental, social and economic attributes, as the 2016 Resource Plan did. The environmental
40 considerations were included into the 2011 Resource Plan portfolio analysis indirectly, through replacing
41 thermal resources.

1 A significant change to the evaluation of resources in the 2016 Resource Plan portfolio analysis was the
2 application of a Social Cost of Carbon (SCC) to the economics of resources. Recent Federal developments
3 with respect to the application of a carbon tax required that YEC prudently apply the SCC. The SCC was
4 not used in resource evaluation in the 2011 Resource Plan.

5 **1.6.2 Key Inputs and Assumptions**

6 *1.6.2.1 Existing Unit Capabilities*

7 A comparison between the dependable capacity values for the existing resources used in the 2016
8 Resource Plan and those in the 2011 Resource Plan showed minor differences that resulted in a decrease
9 in dependable capacity, from 116 MW in 2011 to 115 MW in 2016. The difference is due to the following
10 updates:

- 11 • YEC’s internal assessment of the diesel generators has de-rated the dependable capacity of a
12 diesel unit in Dawson (DD4) from 1.2 MW in 2011 to 1.0 MW.
- 13 • After an internal review, dependable capacity of two diesel units in Whitehorse (WD3 and WD4)
14 have been uprated from 2.25 MW each in the 2011 Resource Plan to 2.5 MW each.
- 15 • In 2011, the Mayo Generating Station dependable capacity was estimated at 11 MW, while in
16 2016, it was assessed at 9 MW due to reassessments of flow restrictions and ice-management
17 protocols on the lower Mayo River.
- 18 • ATCO Electric Yukon (ATCO) reassessed the dependable capacity of their diesel units, reduced
19 the total dependable capacity of their diesel fleet from 7.2 MW in 2011 to 5.4 MW in 2016.
- 20 • ATCO’s Fish Lake Hydro was excluded in the inventory of existing resources, as its contribution
21 had already been accounted for by YEC in the 2016 load forecast in terms of reduced net load.
22 This removal is only an accounting change, in order to avoid double-counting in YEC’s analyses.

23 The details on the existing resources are presented in Chapter 4 of the 2016 Resource Plan.

24 *1.6.2.2 Existing Unit Retirement Assumptions*

25 Over the planning period, YEC anticipates the retirement of the two remaining Mirrlees diesel engines
26 (FD1 and WD3) in 2021, and potentially some other diesel engines, depending on the extent of future
27 diesel operations, as presented in Chapter 4. The retirement date of two units (FD1 and WD3) is
28 consistent with the 2011 Resource Plan.

29 Given the low average usage of the YEC thermal fleet, which accounts for less than 2% of YEC’s annual
30 energy generation, YEC has been able to extend the life of several thermal-diesel engines, as the life span
31 of these primarily depends on operating hours. If the use of thermal assets were to increase significantly,
32 such as for example during potential prolonged drought in the future, the operating hour limitation may
33 require that these units be retired within the 20-year planning horizon. However, under reasonably
34 foreseeable operating expectations, these units should be available throughout the planning period and
35 beyond.

36 The end of life for the diesel units, apart from FD1 and WD3, was assessed in the portfolio analysis as a
37 function of their actual use, which depended on the future load and resource mix. This approach is an
38 improvement compared to that in the 2011 Resource Plan where the diesel retirement dates were fixed.

1 **1.6.2.3 New Committed Resources**

2 The requirement for YEC energy procurement under the Standing Offer Program (SOP) arose subsequent
3 to the issuance of the 2011 Resource Plan. YEC and ATCO are actively working with the Government to
4 structure the SOP, which is a key element of the Independent Power Producer (IPP) Policy. The SOP is
5 intended to provide a standardized technical and commercial framework for grid connections of IPP
6 projects in small capacity range (30-1,000kW). YEC has made an allowance for SOP-sourced energy in its
7 assumptions for future supply options in the 2016 Resource Plan at the 10 GWh/year starting in 2022, as
8 presented in Chapter 8.

9 **1.6.3 Conclusions and Recommendations**

10 **1.6.3.1 Major Findings**

11 The Action Plan in the 2016 Resource Plan contains the following key conclusions and recommendations,
12 as contrasted with the 2011 Resource Plan:

- 13 • YEC currently needs new capacity to meet requirements under the N-1 criterion and without
14 remedial measures the capacity shortfall is expected to increase each year. Given the lead time
15 in constructing new resources, the expected electricity demand under all load cases is expected
16 to exceed YECs generating capacity until the year 2021.
- 17 • The 2006 and 2011 Resource Plans each identified a need for new future resources, but neither
18 of these resource plans faced the capacity shortfall immanency as that identified in the 2016
19 Resource Plan.
- 20 • The 2016 Load Forecast identified an expected long-term flat-line in peak demand and decline in
21 energy load after about 2030. This trend was not identified in either the 2006 or 2011 Plans;
- 22 • Both the 2016 and 2011 Resource Plans identified industrial (specifically mining) electricity
23 demand as a key uncertainty facing YEC, and that this potentiality was the primary theme of the
24 load sensitivities/scenarios undertaken. One new mining load could increase YEC electricity
25 demand by 25% or more; and
- 26 • Both the 2016 and 2011 Resource Plans highlighted the need for flexibility within an uncertain
27 future, particularly due to the continued need to consider potential new mine loads that would
28 not be sustained to the end of the 20-year planning horizon.
- 29 • The 2016 Resource Plan recommended both Short and Long Term Action Plans, while the 2011
30 Resource Plan recommended Near Term and Longer Term resources planning.

31 **1.6.3.2 Execution of the Action Plan**

32 The primary purpose of resource planning is the development of a strategy-level action plan for meeting
33 future electricity demands. While the 2016 Resource Plan considered the practicalities of developing
34 specific resources at a high level, and identified resources of interest, the development of future
35 resources will require subsequent detailed technical, financial, environmental and socio-economic
36 analysis as well as engagement with First Nations and stakeholders, as per the stagegate project
37 development framework. In addition, certain projects and programs will require review by the Yukon
38 Utilities Board.

39 Practicalities of the execution (engineering, procurement, construction) for projects are highlighted in
40 the 2011 Resource Plan in Figure 7-3 (pg. 197). This level of detail, particularly a consideration of the
41 issues involved in the execution of specific projects, is not within the scope of the 2016 Resource Plan

Introduction: Table of Contents

Introduction: Electricity in the Yukon 2-1

2.1 Corporate Background 2-1

2.2 Generation and Electricity Demand Considerations 2-3

2.3 Demand Side Management..... 2-6

2.4 Secondary Sales..... 2-6

2.5 Rate Considerations 2-7

2.6 Transmission Considerations 2-7

Introduction: List of Figures

Figure 2-1: Yukon Electrical Systems..... 2-2

Figure 2-2: Typical Winter and Summer Peak Day profile 2-4

Figure 2-3: Seasonal Load Variations and Spilled Hydro Generation (2016) 2-5

1 **2 Introduction: Electricity in the Yukon**

2 **2.1 Corporate Background**

3 Yukon Energy Corporation (YEC) is the main generator and transmitter of electrical energy in Yukon.
4 Working with its parent company, the Yukon Development Corporation, YEC's provides Yukoners with a
5 reliable, affordable and sustainable (both economically and environmentally) power. YEC's focus is on
6 renewable sources of power and energy solutions that complement our legacy hydro assets. YEC is
7 incorporated under the Business Corporations Act and regulated by the Public Utilities Act and the Yukon
8 Waters Act. YEC's core business and strategy goal is to minimize the use of nonrenewable sources due to
9 their higher variable costs and environmental impacts.

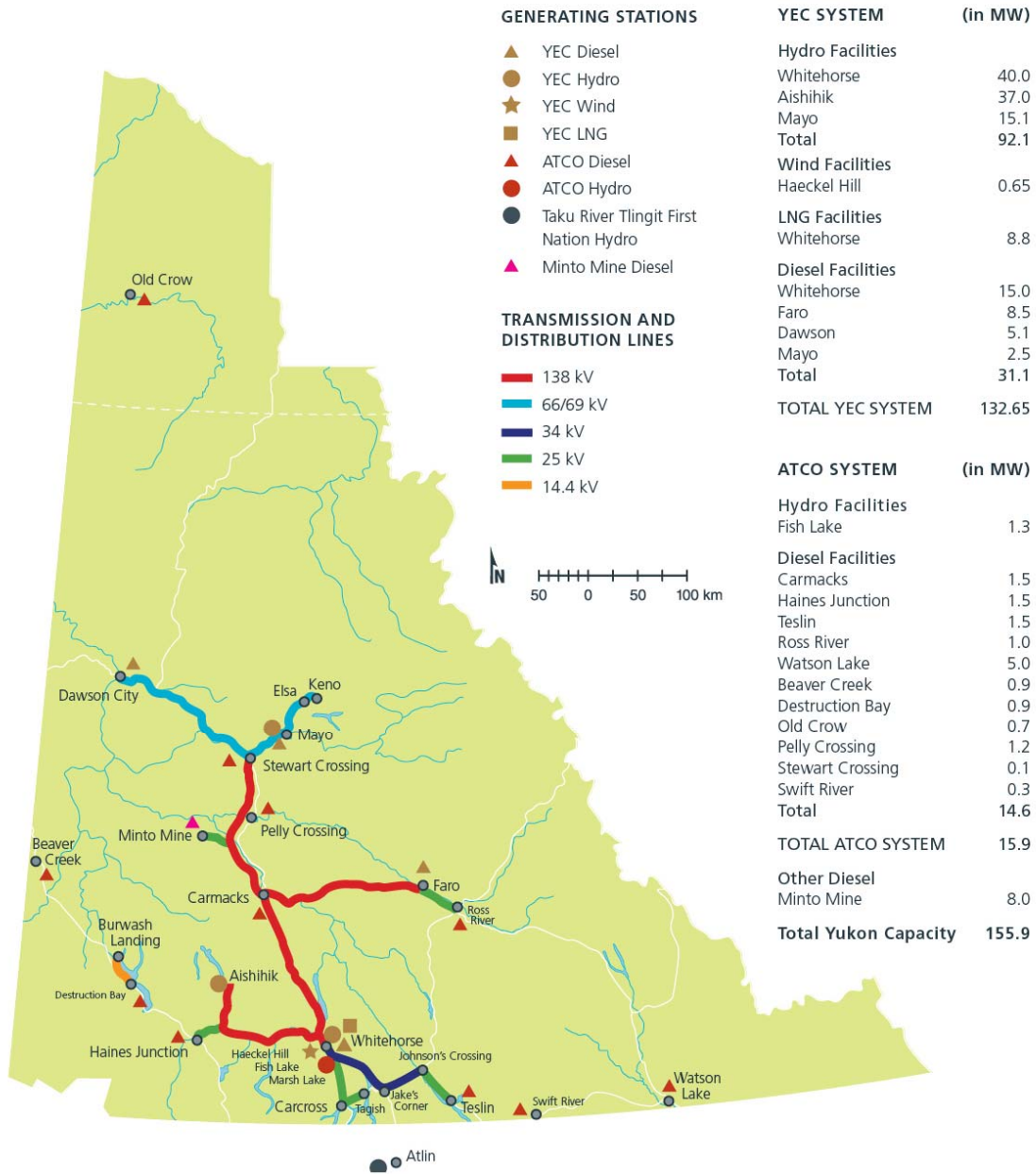
10 There are almost 15,000 electricity consumers (accounts) in the territory. YEC directly serves about 2,100
11 of these, most of whom live in and around Dawson City, Mayo and Faro. Indirectly, YEC provides power
12 to many other Yukon communities (including Whitehorse, Carcross, Carmacks, Haines Junction, Ross
13 River and Teslin) through ATCO Electric Yukon. ATCO Electric Yukon buys wholesale power from YEC and
14 sells it to retail customers in the Yukon.

15 At present, the electrical system in Yukon shown in Figure 2-1 is comprised of:

- 16 • 1 large hydro-based grid called the Yukon Integrated System (YIS);
- 17 • 1 medium-sized diesel-based grid serving Watson Lake; and
- 18 • Three smaller isolated communities with diesel generation (Old Crow, Beaver Creek and
19 Destruction Bay/Burwash Landing).

1 Figure 2-1: Yukon Electrical Systems

Yukon's Transmission and Generation Facilities



2.2 Generation and Electricity Demand Considerations

YEC is mandated to provide Yukoners with an adequate supply of electricity every day of the year, every year. YEC must build more power generation than is required on average, to cover extreme events that could include an outage at a hydro plant or a transmission line, or due of extreme cold or drought conditions.

YEC must supply both energy and capacity to meet customer demands. These critical concepts are explained as follows:

- **Energy:** the amount of electricity used over a period of time. It is usually measured in kilowatt-hours (kWh) for residential usage or gigawatt-hours (GWh) for territorial usage. The average Yukon home uses about 12,000 kilowatt hours per year (or 0.012 GWh/yr). Yukon-wide energy consumption is more than 400 gigawatt-hours per year.
- **Capacity:** the amount of electricity that is available or required at any given instant. Capacity is measured in watts, kilowatts (one thousand watts), megawatts (one million watts). For reference, a portable residential space heater requires about 1 kilowatt of demand. An industrial mining customer can use over 1 megawatt of electricity.

On December 15, 2016, a cold winter day, YEC reached its highest electricity demand at 88 megawatts (MW). YEC has the maximum capacity to generate about 132 MW. In the summer, up to 92 MW can be produced from hydro and wind combined, with the remainder coming from thermal back-up (diesel and natural gas). During the winter, when electricity demand peaks, YEC hydro facilities have less water available, reducing its hydro generation capability to just over 70 MW.

YEC's generating capacity can be broken down as follows: 92 MW are provided by hydro facilities in Whitehorse, Mayo and Aishihik Lake (40 MW at Whitehorse, 37 MW at Aishihik and 15 MW at Mayo), 31 MW by diesel generators (which are currently used only as backup), 9 MW by liquefied natural gas (also backup) and less than 1 MW by a wind turbine located on Haeckel Hill near Whitehorse.

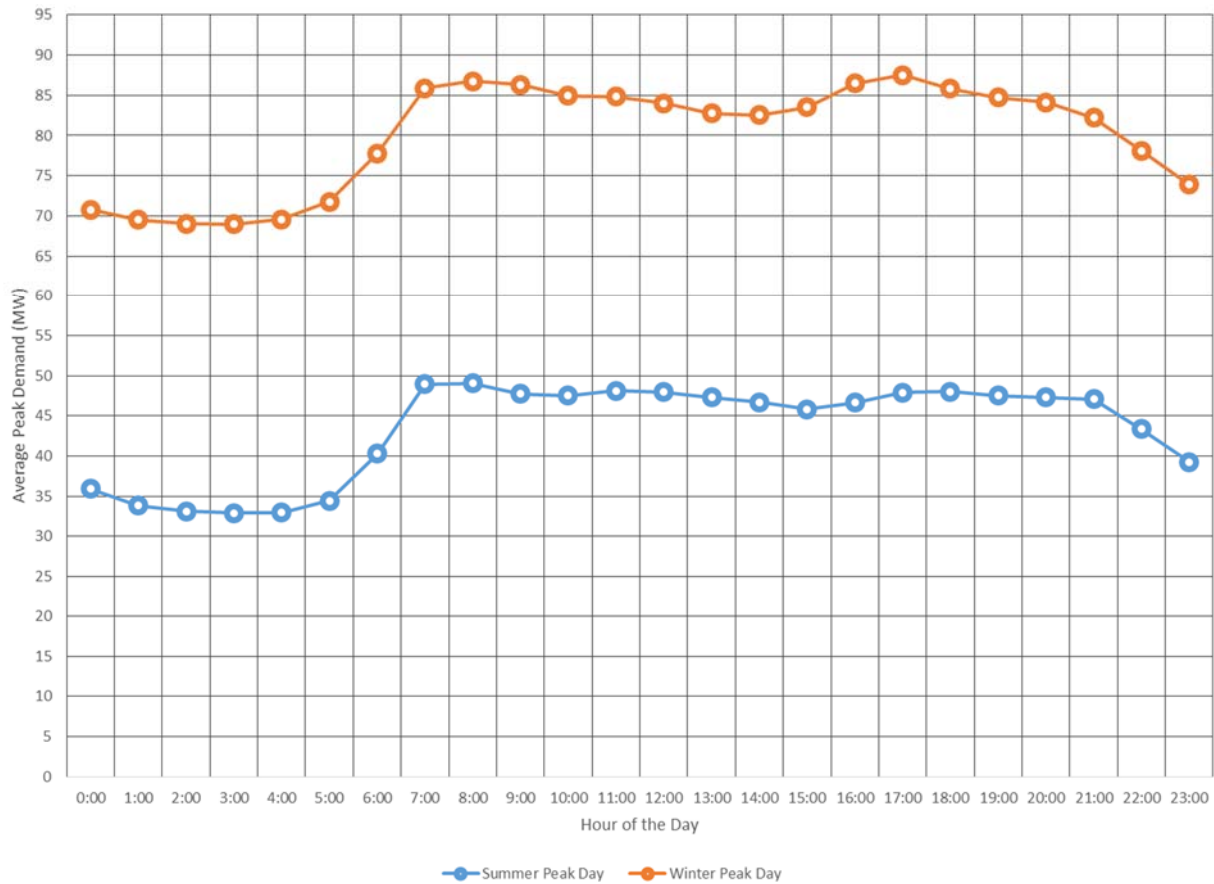
Non-controllable factors, such as water inflows, demand variability, and demand growth have a significant influence on YEC and its planning. These factors influence YEC's strategies, with a key planning objective of the corporation being the minimization of potential negative impacts. Additional uncertainties include market prices for commodities, interest rates and foreign exchange rates. Variability of water inflows is a key consideration in YEC's future plans. YEC's electricity generation can meet current demand almost exclusively with hydro-generated power. However, the short and long-term uncertainty inherent in hydrology presents a fundamental planning risk to YEC.

Another key planning risk is the potential for electricity demand growth, which is driven by population gains and economic expansion. A single new large industrial customer (such as a new mine) could cause a significant increase in YEC demand (10% or more), over a relatively short timeframe. Mineral prices have a major impact on the Yukon mining sector, with exploration, production and development activities all positively or negatively impacted. This industry has a major secondary impact on territorial employment, economic development, government revenues and ultimately population. YEC must consider this uncertainty in this Plan, by analyzing and developing contingencies for a range of possible

1 and plausible scenarios. The area of long-term demand growth uncertainty is covered in extensive detail
2 in the Load Forecast section of Chapter 4.

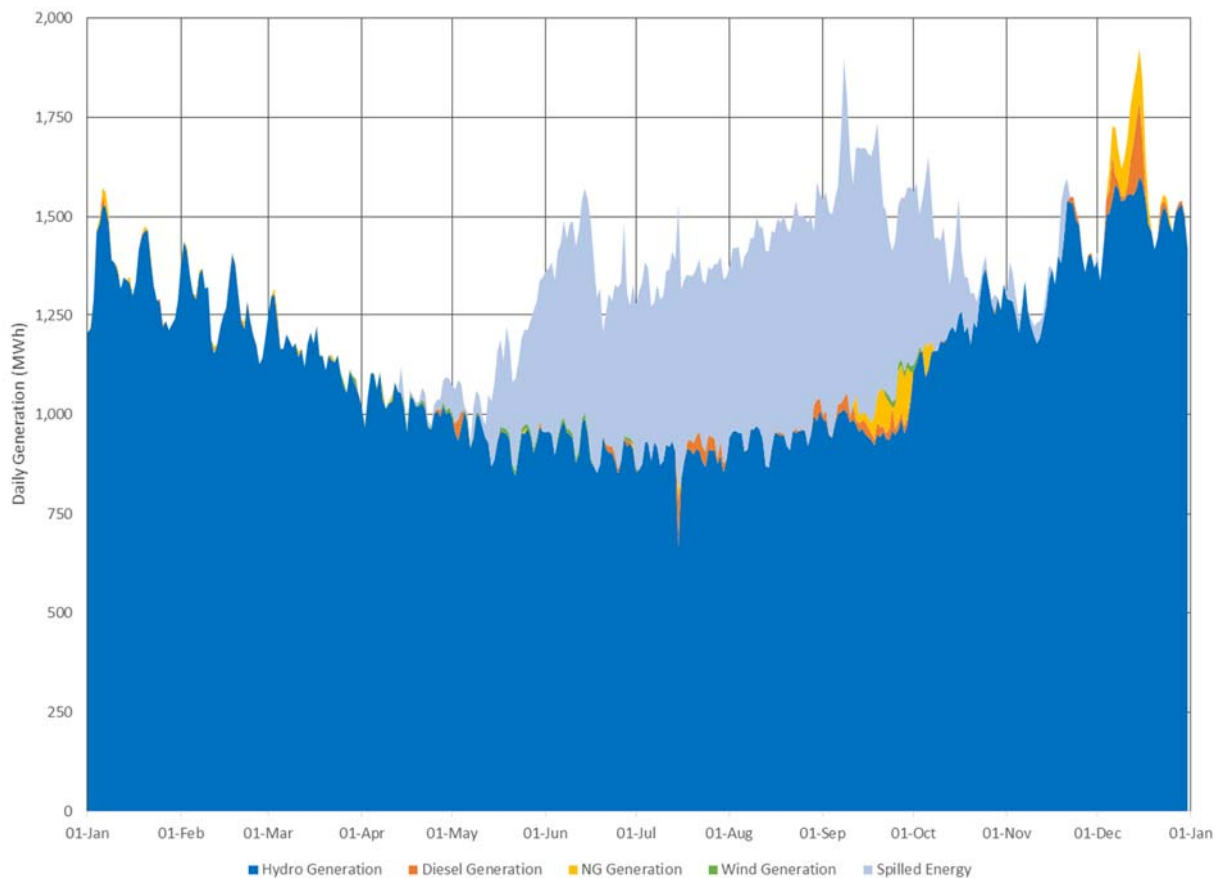
3 YEC faces challenges from both seasonal and daily fluctuations in electricity demand. Yukon’s electricity
4 demand typically peaks during cold winter days, over supertime, driven by space heating, lighting and
5 cooking demands. During the winter peak periods, YEC must often rely on thermal generation to fill the
6 gap between available hydro-based energy generation and the demand. In the late spring and summer
7 months, particularly during the freshet (snow melt runoff), the demand for power drops to a little more
8 than half of the winter demand, partly due to lower space heating and lighting requirements. Figure 2-2
9 shows typical winter and summer peak day load.

10 *Figure 2-2: Typical Winter and Summer Peak Day profile*



11 YEC typically has more water available during the summer than is required to meet customer demands.
12 This extra water refills its hydro reservoirs and ultimately leads to spilled water, mainly at Whitehorse.
13 The seasonal mismatch between potential electricity production from hydro generation and the timing
14 of maximum customer demands is a key planning constraint for YEC. Figure 2-3 shows the seasonal load
15 variations and spilled hydro generation.

1 *Figure 2-3: Seasonal Load Variations and Spilled Hydro Generation (2016)*



2 These constraints, and the resulting value of storage to capture spilled unused hydro resources, will be
3 discussed in detail in the Resource Options and Portfolio Analysis chapters, Chapter 5 and Chapter 8,
4 respectively.

5 In addition to the seasonal mismatch between winter demand and winter supply, electricity demand in
6 the Yukon is highly variable, and changes considerably over the course of a day and the year. Not all
7 sources of electricity generation can respond these demands. Apart from environmental and cost
8 attributes, electricity generation has specific performance attributes, which can be summarized as
9 follows:

- 10 • Dispatchability;
- 11 • Curtailability; and
- 12 • Firmness.

13 YEC depends on dispatchable generation, or sources of electricity that can be quickly turned on to meet
14 increasing demands. YEC has dispatchability with its large hydro generation, and also with its thermal
15 generation (diesel or natural gas). The degree of dispatchability varies with the type of generation, in
16 general the faster the start-up and ramp-up speed, the more valuable is the generation in terms of
17 meeting variable demands.

1 YEC also requires curtailability, or the ability to stop or ramp-down supplies in response to dropping
2 demand. This drop could be in response to regular, predictable patterns (such as falling demand in the
3 spring, or at nighttime), or sudden outages in large commercial or industrial sector loads. Again, the
4 faster the response and greater the flexibility, the greater the value of the generation in meeting variable
5 demands.

6 A critical requirement of electricity generation is firmness. This attribute refers to the ability of the
7 generation to maintain output with a high degree of reliability. The opposite is intermittency, which refers
8 to electricity supply that is not continuously available due to an external factor (e.g., not enough wind
9 velocity or solar radiation). Hydro generation is subject to the variations of water supply. In general the
10 larger the upstream water storage, the more firm the hydro generation output. Small hydro generation
11 is particularly vulnerable to winter freeze-up. Thermal generation (diesel and natural gas) is generally
12 highly firm. No generation is absolutely firm, as all subject to some degree of outages due to planned
13 and unplanned maintenance.

14 Creating diversity in intermittent generation adds some degree of firmness. That is, adding small hydro
15 to solar and wind generation increases the firmness of the overall generation portfolio. This strategy
16 works best in a large grid with a diverse range of generation types and locations.

17 **2.3 Demand Side Management**

18 Another important way of meeting future electricity demands is through Demand Side Management
19 (DSM). This involves using incentives, rate structures, building and appliance codes and standards to
20 encourage customers to reduce the amount of electricity they use. This could have the benefit of
21 avoiding or delaying the construction of new electricity generation. DSM is often less expensive and has
22 a lower environmental impact than the construction of new electricity supply infrastructure to meet
23 growing load. However, DSM is relatively new to YEC, and the size and breadth of current programs are
24 relatively small. Another limitation of DSM is that capacity savings (to lower the peak) are more
25 challenging to execute than energy savings. That is because capacity DSM savings would have to be
26 dependable at the time of YEC's peak demand.

27 YEC and ATCO Electric Yukon jointly operate a DSM program called inCharge¹ that provides rebates and
28 electricity savings kits. More detailed information on YEC's DSM options and efforts is available in
29 Chapter 5.

30 **2.4 Secondary Sales**

31 As indicated previously, during the summer, YEC has the ability to produce more electricity than is
32 strictly required by its customers. To take advantage of the economic and environmental potential of
33 this surplus hydro power, YEC has developed a Secondary Sales Program.

34 This program gives eligible Yukon businesses the option of using hydro power to heat their facilities
35 instead of diesel fuel or propane, both of which are more expensive and produce greater GHGs than
36 YECs hydro-based power. A key stipulation is that the businesses existing heating system must be

¹ www.inchargeyukon.ca

1 maintained and fully operational so that it can be re-activated if surplus hydro power is no longer
2 available. The secondary electric heating system thereby becomes a dispatchable source of electricity
3 demand for YEC. The Secondary Sales Program helps customers save 10 per cent or more on heating
4 bills.

5 **2.5 Rate Considerations**

6 The adoption of time-of-use (TOU) rates is being studied by YEC and ATCO Electric Yukon. Under typical
7 TOU schemes, customers would be charged more for the power they use during peak times, and less for
8 off-peak times. As such, TOU may help shift the pattern of electricity demand with the intention of
9 shifting electricity demand away from the seasonal and daily peaks. If successful, this would cut down
10 on the amount of non-renewable power YEC needs to generate.

11 **2.6 Transmission Considerations**

12 The Yukon is an 'Islanded grid'. Most other areas of the North American continent are part of a large
13 electricity system that connects power producers and consumers through a series of transmission and
14 distribution wires, supplied by numerous electricity generation facilities. For example, the Western
15 Electricity Coordination Council (WECC) region covers Alberta and British Columbia, the Western US
16 (largely west of the Rockies), and into Baja Mexico. This grid is electrically synchronized, and power
17 generated in one part of the WECC region can reach another part of the grid at the speed of light. But
18 the Yukon is not a part of the WECC or any other system. It needs to be self-sufficient, which imposes
19 challenges when it comes to maintaining and planning for the electricity needs of the Territory.

20 The key challenge is that the Yukon must produce all of its own power. Unlike the WECC and the other
21 connected grids on the continent, YEC cannot depend on adjacent jurisdictions to provide backup
22 electricity. The Yukon cannot generate more electricity than is required as there are no neighboring
23 markets into which to sell surplus electricity. This constraint holds true over every timeframe and the
24 supply of electricity in the Yukon must match the demand not just yearly and daily, but on an
25 instantaneous basis. In addition to self-sufficiency, the integration of significant amount of installed
26 capacity of intermittent resources poses a challenge to YEC. The nature of the Yukon grid places a cap on
27 the absolute amount of installed capacity of intermittent resources that can be integrated without
28 incurring additional backup (storage) costs.

29 Islanding imposes financial costs to YEC ratepayers. The requirement for total self-reliance creates higher
30 costs, relative to connected systems, due to the need for additional backup infrastructure. Islanding also
31 invokes financial risks to Yukon ratepayers. The inability to export excess electricity makes it risky to
32 build/generate electricity in anticipation of increased demand, as this future demand may not
33 materialize in Yukon's commodity-dependent economy. And, in the event of unexpected demand
34 growth, the Yukon cannot simply import electricity, making growth in local generation capacity crucial to
35 future economic and population growth.

Public Engagement: Table of Contents

- 3 Engagement with Yukoners 3-1
 - 3.1 Goals..... 3-1
 - 3.2 Electricity Values Survey 3-1
 - 3.2.1 Methodology 3-1
 - 3.2.2 General Findings..... 3-2
 - 3.2.3 Major Survey Conclusions 3-3
 - 3.3 Engagement Phases 3-3
 - 3.4 Engagement Streams 3-4
 - 3.4.1 Technical Advisory Committee..... 3-4
 - 3.4.2 First Nations 3-5
 - 3.4.3 Public 3-7
 - 3.5 Engagement Methods 3-8
 - 3.6 Engagement Conclusions 3-8

Appendix 3.1 Electricity Values Survey

Appendix 3.2 Communication Methods and Materials

Public Engagement: List of Tables

- Table 3-1: General Topics Related to TAC Meetings..... 3-5
- Table 3-2: Details Related to First Nation Engagement 3-6
- Table 3-3: Details Related to Public Meetings 3-7
- Table 3-4: Summary of Yukoner’s Input to 2016 Resource Plan: Sep 2015 – Mar 2017 3-10

1 **3 Engagement with Yukoners**

2 This chapter provides details on the following aspects of the stakeholder engagement for the 2016
3 Resource Plan:

- 4 • A description of the engagement goals;
- 5 • Details of the engagement timelines and streams;
- 6 • Details about and results of the Electricity Values Survey;
- 7 • Information about the engagement methods, and the materials used;
- 8 • Key learnings of the 2016 Resource Plan as shared with Yukoners; and
- 9 • A summary of consultation input received, YEC’s response to the inputs, and how these inputs
10 were incorporated into the Plan.

11 **3.1 Goals**

12 The goals of YEC’s engagement with First Nations (FN), stakeholders, and the public during the
13 preparation of the 2016 Resource Plan were:

- 14 • To ensure openness and transparency at every stage of the process; and
- 15 • To substantively incorporate the ideas, suggestions and values of Yukoners from every part of
16 the territory representing many different viewpoints related to resource planning.

17 The steps by which these goals were achieved are detailed in the following sections.

18 **3.2 Electricity Values Survey**

19 A key element of the stakeholder engagement in the Resource Plan was the completion of an electricity
20 values survey. The goal of the survey was to gain information regarding Yukoners’ preferences with
21 respect to potential future electricity generation in the territory. The survey also sought to understand
22 Yukoners’ preferences and values relating to energy use. The survey results helped YEC to analyze
23 portfolios and create the Action Plan.

24 **3.2.1 Methodology**

25 YEC worked with the consulting firm ICF International and the Yukon Bureau of Statistics to design the
26 survey during the late winter and spring of 2016. The Bureau of Statistics conducted the survey via
27 telephone during the months of May and June and analyzed the results over the summer of 2016.

28 A stratified random sample of more than 4,500 Yukon households was selected to complete the survey.
29 This sample represented approximately one-third of all Yukon households, and is considered statistically
30 to be a very robust sample size.

31 The Bureau used standard statistical practices to ensure representative, unbiased, scientifically
32 measurable data.

33 Respondents were asked to provide input in four thematic areas related to the development of new
34 sources of electricity:

- 35 • Environment protection;
- 36 • Cost;
- 37 • Reliability; and
- 38 • Social responsibility.

1 These themes aligned with the attributes considered during the portfolio analysis portion of the resource
2 plan work.

3 The response rate to the survey was 63.2 percent, which, according to the Bureau of Statistics, provides
4 reliable and reprehensive survey results.

5 The refusal rate was 10.2 percent, which according to the Bureau of Statistics is not an unexpected
6 number given that this survey required a fair amount of thoughtful input.

7 **3.2.2 General Findings**

8 The full values survey report is presented in Appendix 3.1. The general findings were:

- 9 • Respondents ranked four major factors in order of importance to YEC’s future projects.
10 Environmental Protection was ranked first by 44 percent of respondents, followed by Cost (23
11 percent), Reliability (21 percent), and Social Responsibility (8 percent).
- 12 • Respondents ranked statements on Environmental Protection in order of importance. ‘Reduce
13 pollution to land, water, and air, other than greenhouse gas emissions’ was ranked first by 30
14 percent of households, followed by ‘Reduce impacts on species’ habitats and wildlife populations
15 at risk’ (24 percent), and ‘Reduce impacts on Earth’s atmosphere’ (23 percent). ‘Minimize the
16 amount of land affected by a new energy project’ was ranked last (12 percent).
- 17 • While Social Responsibility was ranked fourth of the four major factors, a question asking
18 respondents to rank statements relating to social responsibility revealed that one-third of Yukon
19 households ranked ‘Enhancing economic growth and creating jobs’ as the most important social
20 responsibility.
- 21 • In contrast to the importance allocated to YEC’s projects, cost was the most important factor
22 (chosen first by 45 percent of respondents) influencing the selection of respondents’ own home
23 heating system. Respondents’ selection of home heating system was more influenced by cost
24 than by all four of the other factors (safety, environmental concerns, comfort, and ease of
25 maintenance) combined.
- 26 • When asked if they would support specific YEC initiatives even if it meant a potential increase in
27 electricity rates, respondents answered ‘Yes’ to the following:
 - 28 ○ An effort to reduce impact on species’ habitats and wildlife populations at risk (81
29 percent)
 - 30 ○ An effort to reduce GHG emissions in energy production (78 percent)
 - 31 ○ An effort to create local jobs (73 percent)
 - 32 ○ An effort to maintain access to wilderness recreation (73 percent)
 - 33 ○ An effort to reduce power outages in your area (71 percent)
 - 34 ○ An effort to not compromise traditional pursuits as a way of life (69 percent)
 - 35 ○ An effort to enhance economic growth for Yukon (57 percent)
 - 36 ○ A decision to supply electricity to mines (46 percent)
- 37
- 38 • In ranking three energy sources in order of preference for Yukon’s future, 59 percent of the
39 responding households chose renewable energy as their preferred future energy source, 31
40 percent preferred energy conservation as a future energy source, while only 5 percent preferred
41 fossil fuels as a future energy source.
- 42 • If YEC is required to choose a fossil fuel for future back-up generation, slightly over half of Yukon
43 households (51 percent) would prefer the use of natural gas. Only 14 percent would prefer diesel
44 fuel.

- 1 • Fuel oil is the most prevalent primary home heating source used by 47 percent of responding
2 households. Electricity (baseboard, furnace or boiler) is the second most prevalent primary home
3 heating source and is used by 25 percent of responding households. Of those who did not
4 already use electricity as a primary or secondary home heating source, only 18 percent had
5 considered switching to electric heat.
- 6 • Forty one percent of responding households do not have a secondary home heating source. Of
7 households that did have secondary home heating sources (59 percent), wood was the most
8 common (36 percent), followed by electricity (31 percent). While fuel oil was the most
9 commonly used primary source of heat, it was not commonly used (13 percent) as a secondary
10 home heating source.
- 11 • A little over three-quarters of the respondents (76 percent) said their electricity bills are
12 affordable, while 55 percent thought Yukon’s current electricity rates are reasonable. Almost all
13 respondents (97 percent) claimed they make efforts to reduce their energy use. However, a little
14 over three-quarters (77 percent) of respondents said they ‘always’ or ‘frequently’ check the
15 energy efficiency rating when purchasing a new appliance or electronic device.
- 16 • Eighty five percent of all households experienced at least one power outage in 2015. About two-
17 thirds of the households felt it necessary to have back-up heating and/or a generator in case of
18 power outages.
- 19 • Most (61 percent) respondents were confident that YEC is able to plan and develop sustainable
20 energy sources to meet future needs. About a fifth (19 percent) of the respondents said that that
21 they do not have confidence in YEC’s abilities in this regard.

22 3.2.3 Major Survey Conclusions

23 Based on the survey results, YEC draws the following major conclusions:

- 24 • Environmental protection is the most important value to Yukoners, followed by cost, reliability
25 and social responsibility.
- 26 • Pollution of land, water, air is of greatest concern to Yukoners. Wildlife protection is close
27 second, closely followed by GHG emissions in third place.
- 28 • There is low support among Yukoners for fossil fuels as a generation source, but if thermal is
29 needed for back-up, LNG is preferred to diesel.
- 30 • There is high support for and awareness of energy conservation.
- 31 • Yukon electricity bills are affordable, although not necessarily reasonable.
- 32 • Yukoners would support higher rates to protect the environment; but not necessarily to connect
33 mines.

34 3.3 Engagement Phases

35 As part of the process for finalizing the engagement strategy for the 2016 Resource Plan, YEC met with
36 the Chair of the Council of Yukon First Nations and several chiefs in September 2015, to seek their input.

37 The key message from the First Nation leadership was that YEC should engage with First Nations as
38 governments, and as potential energy partners, and as members of the Yukon public. First Nation
39 leadership advised that YEC should not single out First Nation citizens for separate engagement, but
40 include them with all other members of the Yukon public. This is important context in interpreting the
41 Summary of Engagement results presented in Table 3-4. Most of the comments received from First
42 Nation Yukoners were included in the ‘Public’ category as opposed to the ‘First Nation’ category. Input

1 was only included in the ‘First Nation’ category if it came specifically from a First Nation government or
2 development corporation.

3 The overall engagement program was completed in four main phases, each related to a key element of
4 the 2016 Resource Plan:

- 5 • Load forecast (October 2015 – May 2016);
- 6 • Resource options (June – November 2016);
- 7 • Portfolio analysis and Action Plan (December 2016 – February 2017); and
- 8 • Draft plan (March 2017).

9 **3.4 Engagement Streams**

10 YEC worked in three parallel streams throughout the resource planning phases, as this was felt to be the
11 most effective way of engaging with all the Corporation’s key audiences. Those streams are:

- 12 1) Technical Advisory Committee (TAC);
- 13 2) First Nations; and
- 14 3) Public.

15 **3.4.1 Technical Advisory Committee**

16 The TAC was made up of representatives from a broad range of Yukon groups, including business,
17 mining, government, First Nations, non-governmental organisations, and utilities. Specifically, the
18 following groups were represented on the committee:

- 19 • The Council of Yukon First Nations;
- 20 • Yukon Conservation Society;
- 21 • Yukon Chamber of Commerce;
- 22 • Yukon Chamber of Mines;
- 23 • Yukon Development Corporation;
- 24 • Yukon Government’s Energy Branch;
- 25 • Yukon Housing Corporation;
- 26 • ATCO Electric Yukon (ATCO);
- 27 • Yukon Government’s Water Resources Branch;
- 28 • A renewable energy advocate; and
- 29 • An independent resource planning expert from BC Hydro.

30 Engagement with the TAC took the form of five face-to-face meetings held from September 2015 to
31 January 2017. Information was also shared via email and an interactive website developed specifically
32 for the resource planning process. The purpose of the meetings was to share progress at regular
33 intervals, and seek advice and feedback on a technical level.

34 Table 3-1 provides general topics discussed in the TAC meetings. The details related to questions raised
35 at TAC meetings and YEC’s responses are presented in Table 3-4.

1 *Table 3-1: General Topics Related to TAC Meetings*

Dates	Focus	Notes
Sep 11, 2015	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Introductions • TAC Terms of Reference • Load Forecasting Framework 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Much of the discussion centered on the forecasting of economic activity that can affect growth of electrical consumption.
Feb 11, 2016	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Economic and load forecast results • Environmental, social and economic attributes methodology • Review of draft values survey 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Discussion points included electric vehicle penetration in Yukon and fuel switching for home heating retrofits from fossil fuels to electricity. • There were a number of suggestions for wording of the Yukon-wide values survey. • The TAC suggested conducting a life cycle analysis of greenhouse gases for all the resource options.
Aug 5, 2016	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Environmental, social and economic attributes methodology (continued from February meeting) • Life cycle analysis of GHGs • Resource options 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • There was a discussion related to the results of the electricity values survey and possibility of assigning weights to the environmental, social and economic attributes to help with resource comparison, as well as the results of the life cycle analysis of GHG's.
Sep 28, 2016	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Load Resource Balance 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Discussion pointed out the gap between the future needs for energy and capacity and current capabilities. The capacity gap was presented as an urgent need to be addressed.
Jan 13, 2017	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Portfolio analysis • Action Plan 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The TAC was generally accepting of the Action Plan, but pointed out that YEC may need to revisit its plan in light of potential new Yukon government policies.

2 **3.4.2 First Nations**

3 As mentioned earlier in this chapter, YEC contacted the Grand Chief of the Council of Yukon First Nations
 4 during the engagement planning to discuss how First Nations would like to be involved in the 2016
 5 Resource Plan process. YEC met with the Grand Chief and several other First Nation Chiefs in September
 6 2015 to seek their input.

7 The First Nation leadership advised YEC to engage with First Nations as governments, and as potential
 8 energy partners/investors, and as members of the general Yukon public.

9 Subsequently, engagement by YEC took the form of face-to-face meetings with representatives of Yukon
 10 First Nation governments, and/or the sharing of information via email or telephone.

11 At the beginning of each round of engagement, YEC contacted First Nation governments in those
 12 communities where the Corporation planned to hold public meetings. First Nations offices were
 13 consulted about public meeting dates that would work for First Nation government schedules, and offers
 14 were made to have separate meetings with Chiefs and Councils ahead of the public sessions.

15 Customized presentations and information materials were prepared to highlight issues of special interest
 16 to various Yukon First Nations. For example, during the fall of 2015, when YEC was hiring contractors to

1 carry out various studies related to the Resource Plan, it provided the Request for Proposals (RFP)
 2 advertisements to all First Nations on whose traditional territory the research would be conducted. In
 3 the fall of 2016, YEC prepared maps of all the potential energy projects considered, by First Nation
 4 traditional territory. These maps were posted on YEC’s website and were provided to individual First
 5 Nations.

6 First Nation governments received personalized invitations to any public meetings in their traditional
 7 territory. Where possible, First Nations were provided with materials prepared for the public in advance.

8 As potential energy partners, a First Nations representative selected by the Council of Yukon First
 9 Nations was invited to be a member of the Technical Advisory Committee. While that representative was
 10 not able to attend any of the TAC meetings in person, he was offered a one-on-one briefing on the entire
 11 process after the final TAC meeting.

12 As with members of the Yukon public, First Nations citizens attended and participated in public
 13 meetings, where they asked questions and expressed options regarding specific interests. For example,
 14 there were questions related to projects on First Nation’s territories, and Independent Power Producer
 15 opportunities. First Nations, as with the Yukon public, were also engaged through the resource planning
 16 interactive website, social media outreach, the Electricity Values Survey, four mailers sent to every
 17 Yukon household, emails, and phone calls.

18 It should be noted that the 2016 Resource Plan does not seek approval of specific future projects, but
 19 has a strategic focus that addresses YEC’s long-term requirements and lists potential projects to meet
 20 those requirements. YEC will engage directly with those First Nations on whose traditional territory
 21 specific potential projects exist, as part of future planning work undertaken on those potential projects.
 22 Table 3-2 provides details related to FN engagement.

23 *Table 3-2: Details Related to First Nation Engagement*

Dates	Focus	Notes
Sep 2015	Meeting with Grand Chief of the Council of Yukon First Nations and several other FN chiefs to discuss how they wished to be engaged through the 2016 Resource Planning work.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Yukon First Nations are to be consulted as governments, as potential energy partners/investors, and as members of the Yukon public.
Nov 2015	Keeping First Nations informed.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Yukon First Nations were provided copies of all YEC’s RFP ads that went out seeking contractors to do research on potential energy options.
Nov 2015 – Feb 2017	Keeping First Nations informed.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Yukon First Nations were provided with all mailers and information pieces prepared to keep Yukoners updated on the resource planning process.
Nov 2015 – Feb 2017	Keeping First Nations informed.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Yukon First Nations were consulted on public meeting dates and received personalized invitations to the public meetings. • Offers were made to have separate meeting with Chiefs and Councils.

Dates	Focus	Notes
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> In cases where YEC has regular meetings with a First Nation, the 2016 Resource Plan was always on the agenda. On several occasions, YEC's President and Vice-President met with representatives of the Carcross-Tagish First Nation, Kwanlin Dun First Nation, and Little Salmon/Carmacks First Nation to brief them on the 2016 Resource Plan.
Nov 2016	Keeping First Nations informed.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yukon First Nations were provided with maps showing, by traditional territory, all potential projects being considered by YEC.

1 3.4.3 Public

2 A key element of YEC's engagement with the Yukon public was through public meetings, to present data
3 and solicit feedback from the public. Three rounds of public meetings were held, with each round taking
4 place in six Yukon communities: Whitehorse, Dawson City, Mayo, Teslin, Carcross and Haines Junction.
5 These communities were chosen based on population, connection to the Yukon grid, and proximity to
6 potential energy projects. A request from the Town of Faro resulted in a public meeting taking place in
7 that community in February 2017.

8 In addition to these public sessions, in late February 2016 YEC staff gave classroom presentations to six
9 F.H. Collins High School classes, and led a visioning exercise aimed at helping the students understand
10 what is involved in creating a 20-year Resource Plan and how they could be involved in that planning.

11 Once the draft resource plan was completed in February 2017, YEC invited the public to review the
12 report that was posted on the resource plan website and to provide their comments directly on the
13 interactive website, via email, social media, by phone, or a face-to-face visit.

14 The public comments were considered in the final version of the Plan.

15 Throughout each phase, the Yukon public was informed and engaged through the interactive resource
16 planning website, social media, Electricity Values Survey, four mailers sent to every home in the territory,
17 phone calls, and emails. Table 3-3 provides details related to the public meetings.

18 *Table 3-3: Details Related to Public Meetings*

Dates	Focus	Notes
<u>Round 1</u> Feb 29 – Mar 17, 2016 Meetings with Yukon public, high school students	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Load Forecast 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Purpose was to help Yukoners understand what is considered when forecasting future electricity demands - under a range of scenarios over a 20-year period.
<u>Round 2</u>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Energy options Results of values survey 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Purpose was to share results of the research on 14 supply options and show how YEC evaluated each of them against the other using a consistent set of criteria.

Dates	Focus	Notes
Nov 22 – Dec 1, 2016 Meetings with Yukon public		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • YEC demonstrated how it would incorporate the values survey results into its choice of supply options.
<u>Round 3</u> Jan. 30 – Feb. 16, 2017 Meetings with Yukon public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Portfolio analysis • Action Plan • Key learnings 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Purpose was to share best combinations of supply options to meet both energy and capacity needs under various scenarios and present the key learnings of the process.

1 YEC’s public presentation for Round 1 was recorded and posted on YouTube for those who could not
2 attend the sessions. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f7j4NZaXVIQ>

3 **3.5 Engagement Methods**

4 Considering the complexity of the Plan, as well as the diverse interests of First Nations and the general
5 public, YEC employed multiple methods in each phase of the resource plan to inform and engage
6 Yukoners. Those methods included:

- 7 • Electricity Values Survey;
- 8 • Meetings with First Nations, the general public and Technical Advisory Committee;
- 9 • Mailers to all Yukon households;
- 10 • Information sheets provided at the public meetings as take home material;
- 11 • Newspaper infomercials that provided electricity literacy;
- 12 • Newspaper and radio ads notifying Yukoners about public meetings;
- 13 • Discussion paper used with six classes of F. H. Collins High School students to introduce the idea
14 of resource planning;
- 15 • Posters displayed at various public locations in Dawson, Mayo, Haines Junction, Carcross, Faro,
16 and Teslin notifying Yukoners about public meetings;
- 17 • E-invite notification to Yukoners, including First Nations, about public meetings;
- 18 • Social media (YEC blog, Facebook, LinkedIn);
- 19 • Resource planning website: regular updates on resource planning work, notification of public
20 meetings, and two-way conversations with Yukoners sharing information, ideas and opinions;
- 21 • Electricity Values Survey to gather Yukoners values related to electricity;
- 22 • Maps showing potential energy projects by Yukon First Nations’ traditional territories;
- 23 • Briefings to political parties and government representatives; and
- 24 • Draft Resource Plan offering the public an additional opportunity to provide feedback before the
25 final resource plan document was made public.

26 The details on the communication methods and engagement goals associated with each phase of the
27 engagement process are presented in Appendix 3.2.

28 **3.6 Engagement Conclusions**

29 YEC recorded all the input from First Nations, the Technical Advisory Committee, and the public
30 throughout each engagement phase. Table 3-4 summarizes details of the public input, YEC’s immediate
31 response, and how the input has been reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan, with a reference to the

1 specific chapter where each issue is addressed. As presented in Table 3-4 while YEC received broad range
2 of comments throughout the resource planning process, the following viewpoints were commonly
3 expressed during the engagement process:

- 4 • Members of the public commented that YEC had completed a thorough job in preparing the
5 2016 Resource Plan and that they appreciated the fact that most of this work was completed in-
6 house as opposed by outside consultants;
- 7 • Yukoners said they learned a lot and now feel they have a better understanding of the challenges
8 faced by those doing the resource planning;
- 9 • First Nations governments expressed appreciation at having received information at regular
10 intervals about the resource planning work, and appreciated the sensitivity shown by YEC to
11 potential projects within First Nation traditional territories;
- 12 • When considering new energy options, environmental protection is most valued by Yukoners,
13 followed by cost, reliability, and social responsibility;
- 14 • Pollution of land, water, air is of greatest concern to Yukoners. Wildlife protection is close
15 second, closely followed by GHG emissions in third place;
- 16 • There is high support for energy conservation/efficiency measures;
- 17 • While the Electricity Values Survey indicated low support for the use of thermal resources, most
18 Yukoners understood why YEC is proposing thermal for back-up (capacity);
- 19 • Yukon electricity bills are affordable, although not necessarily reasonable;
- 20 • Yukoners would support higher rates to protect the environment; but not necessarily to connect
21 mines;
- 22 • Yukoners are pleased that under the Action Plan proposed by YEC, between 92 – 99 percent of
23 the average annual power produced would be renewable;
- 24 • Yukoners are supportive of the Social Cost of Carbon being included in the evaluation of resource
25 projects;
- 26 • Several smaller energy projects are preferred over one large energy project;
- 27 • There is interest in energy self-sufficiency among a number of rural Yukon communities;
- 28 • There is broad interest in a variety of energy technologies;
- 29 • There appears to be strong support for wind and solar resources;
- 30 • It is important to diversify the sources of energy and not just rely on hydro and thermal; and
31 • YEC should pursue Time of Use Rates and smart meter/grid technology.

Table 3-4: Summary of Yukoner's Input to 2016 Resource Plan: Sep 2015 – Mar 2017

Note: In speaking with Yukon First Nations in the fall of 2015 regarding how they wished to be involved in the resource planning work, YEC was asked to engage with them as governments, potential energy partners, and members of the Yukon public. There was a desire that YEC not single out First Nation citizens for separate engagement, but include them with all other members of the Yukon public. To this end, most of the First Nation comments recorded in this summary are shown in the 'Public' section. Only if it was clear to YEC that the comment/question was coming from a First Nation government or development corporation representative was the input recorded in the 'First Nation' category.

Sept. 2015 - Preliminary Engagement (Discussions with First Nations) Topic: Approach			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
First Nations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC approached and met with the Chair of the Council of Yukon First Nations, along with several chiefs, to seek input about the engagement process for the 2016 Resource Plan. Key take-away was that First Nations should be engaged at three levels: as governments, potential business partners/investors/IPP, and as members of the Yukon public. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We will process with our engagement based on this premise. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> First Nation governments were kept updated throughout the process and their options sought on various issues. A First Nation representative was chosen by the Council of Yukon First Nations to sit on our Technical Advisory Committee for this project. First Nation citizens were notified about the public meetings that took place throughout this process. Maps were prepared and shared with First Nations and the public that showed all potential projects, sorted by traditional territory.

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Climate Change			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yukon will need to change as a result of the Paris conference and the new federal government's priorities regarding climate change. Will YEC run scenarios that consider policies that do not current exist but will likely be created as a result of the Paris conference? Has YEC considered the cost of carbon when doing the load forecast? Does the load forecast take into account environmental refugees from global warming? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We will certainly consider this. We are looking at this as part of the portfolio analysis. The model does not consider climate change refugees within the population forecast. The model uses migration to fill the gap that can't be met by the local labour force 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC considered energy portfolios with and without the social cost of carbon, as presented in Chapter 8. YEC considered energy portfolios with and without the social cost of carbon, as presented in Chapter 8. At this moment in time, the issue of environmental refugees could not be forecast with sufficient accuracy. If it becomes more imminent it will be reflected in the updated load forecast and future resource plans.
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC should take into account that people may move here as environmental refugees. Did YEC consider a carbon tax in its calculations? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The model does not consider climate change refugees within the population forecast. The model uses migration to fill the gap that can't be met by the local labour force. YEC is looking at including a social cost of carbon as part of the portfolio analysis. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> At this moment in time, the issue of environmental refugees could not be forecast with sufficient accuracy. If it becomes more imminent it will be reflected in the updated load forecast and future resource plans. The social cost of carbon was considered in the portfolio analysis, as presented in Chapter 8.

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Government Policy			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Could you run a scenario where you have been instructed by government to reduce your fossil fuel use by 20 percent: what would that look like? • Could YEC create portfolios that assume different policy i.e. COP GHG reduction commitments? • Who sets direction – YEC or Yukon government? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • We can see if this is possible. • YEC will analyze the impact of the social cost of carbon as part of the portfolio analysis • YEC must follow government’s framework (i.e. Energy Strategy, etc.) but government does not tell us on a day to day basis what to do. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • YEC presented both mixed portfolio that consisted of renewable and thermal resources, and one with no new thermal resources in the future, as presented in Chapter 8. • The social cost of carbon was considered in the portfolio analysis, as presented in Chapter 8. • The 2016 Resource Plan was prepared without specific direction from the Yukon government, although YEC abided by direction set out in the Energy Strategy and existing government energy policies, as presented in Chapter 1.
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • How much is the load forecast/resource plan trying to predict future government policy? • It is important for government policy to address bringing forward a plan that is best for Yukon and not necessarily the cheapest possible option. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Only those policies that have been announced for the near term, such as the Independent Power Production (IPP) Policy will be addressed. It is very difficult to predict future policies. Energy allocation will be made for the IPP Standing Offer Program. In addition, some of the future resource options might be developed by IPP. • This plan looks at not just financial, but also technical, environmental, socio-economic, plus will incorporate what we learn through the values survey. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The portfolio analysis included the Standing Offer Program as a part of the Yukon Government’s Independent Power Producer Policy as presented in Chapter 4. • The resource plan did not consider just the costs. The objective of the plan was to provide cost effective solutions that are environmentally friendly and socially acceptable.

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Mining			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • You should consider planning for a longer period of time (60 years) to better capture fluctuations in the mining industry. • How are mining rates set? Who sets rates? • Mines suck up all the available power. Could they not be forced to generate their own power? I don’t want to subsidize the mines 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The mandate of our resource plan is to consider the loads over the next 20 years. The load forecast accuracy is reduced for longer forecast periods. The resource plan is not a static document. It gets updated every five years to reflect changing conditions/loads. • Mining rates are set based on the cost of service. Two utilities present Yukon Utilities Board with a proposal and the YUB sets/approves rates. • It is always a balancing act: we have an obligation to serve, but that can’t mean substantial increases for other ratepayers. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The 2016 Resource Plan considered a 20-year planning period, which is a typical planning horizon considered in the industry. • Setting up electricity rates is outside the scope of the resource plan • The 2016 Resource Plan considered connecting some mines to the grid, as presented in Chapter 4. The objective of this resource plan is to provide cost effective resources for all our customers, including industrial ones.
First Nations			
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • It is important to service mining loads with renewably produced electricity to reduce GHG emissions. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The portfolio analysis will provide answers about how much energy will be needed at what point in time to meet potential mining loads. Considering the competitive price of renewable energy, it is expected 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The portfolio analysis answered the questions about how much energy will be needed at what point in time to meet potential mining

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Mining			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Technical Advisory Committee		that the mining load will be met in large part at least by renewable resources.	loads. The portfolios are strongly weighted towards the use of renewable resources, as presented in Chapter 8.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Consider a boom and bust cycle in mining activity as part of the load scenarios. Use the medium mining scenario for base case. Would YEC proactively build infrastructure to serve a mine? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We will do that. We will do that. YEC would not build new generating assets with an expectation that a mine may or may not come online. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The resource plan considered this industrial activity scenario, and the associated load was presented in Chapter 4. The medium mining scenario was used for the base case in the resource plan, as presented in Chapter 8. The resource plan does not advocate building any new generating assets assuming a mine may come online.

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Fuel Switching (home heating)			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC should include wood heat when looking at home heating. Many homes might switch from furnace oil or propane to a renewable source. You should include a question on your survey about what people are currently using to heat their homes and if they would be willing to switch to electric. If I switch to electric heat to try to get off fossil fuel, I am penalized by having to pay Tier 2 and 3 rates. Not fair. There don't seem to be very many incentives to build SuperGreen or energy efficient housing. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC's mandate is to provide electricity. Space heating is not part of our mandate. We will consider this. Thank you for your comment. Rate design is not something we can address in our resource plan. The Yukon government can provide details about their programs. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The resource plan focused on providing electricity. It did not consider options for space heating. YEC did analyze the fuel switching for space heating from oil/propane/biomass to electricity and concluded that there was not business case for the switch, as presented in Chapter 4. This question was included in the Electricity Values Survey. The issue of rate design is out of scope for the resource plan This resource plan addressed energy conservation and efficiencies through Demand Side Management, as discussed in Chapter 5.
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> There seems to be a trend to switch to propane from oil, but not a lot to electric. Overall the group can accept a sensitivity scenario of 10 percent of older homes switching to electric. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC conducted a study to estimate fuel switching in space heat. Electricity was more expensive than the fossil fuels even when the social cost of carbon was considered. Electricity was more expensive than the fossil fuels even when the social cost of carbon was considered. A sensitivity analysis showed that the impact on load forecast would not be significant even if 10 percent of existing homes would switch from fossil fuels to electricity for space heating. Thank you for the feedback 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> As part of the work on the resource plan, YEC conducted a study to estimate fuel switching in space heating. Results showed there would be very little impact on load over the next 20 years, since there was no business case for switching, as presented in Chapter 4. The load forecast reflected the fact that there would likely be only a small percentage of Yukoners in older homes switching to electric heat as presented in Chapter 4.

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Attributes and Values Survey			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Will the survey ask about technical and financial attributes? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The survey will focus more on environmental and social attributes, although there will be some questions about affordability of power. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Electricity Values Survey and its results are included as an appendix to the resource plan as a part of Chapter 3.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> You should consider an attribute that talks about whether a project would have a direct or indirect impact on settlement lands (later clarified to say an attribute not necessary but this is something that should be considered when choosing energy options). 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We will do that. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> First Nation land was one of the attributes considered in evaluating energy options as presented in Chapter 5.
First Nations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> I am concerned the survey was developed without input from First Nations and communities. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Bureau of Statistics will use a stratified random sample that represents one-third of total eligible Yukon household, both in Whitehorse and the communities, and both First Nation and non-First Nation. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Electricity Values Survey included as a part of the resource plan used standard practices to ensure representative and unbiased data. It targeted one-third of Yukon households, as presented in Chapter 3.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> I am concerned the phone survey will only allow people with phones to give their views. What about people without phones? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Bureau of Statistics says there is a very low number of people who don't have phones, but we will talk to the Bureau about how they handle this when they do other surveys 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Bureau of Statistics assured YEC that it was able to contact enough people who had phones to ensure representative and unbiased data.
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> You should consider upstream GHG emissions from fuel sources in your attributes. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We can do that, at least for fossil fuels. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC conducted a full life cycle analysis for GHG emissions for all resource options, as presented in Chapter 5.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Consider instream flow requirements of a particular river. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We agree this would be a good idea. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Before any resources suggested in the resource plan are further developed, more analysis would need to be completed to confirm resource attributes.
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Be aware and cautious of the fact we have more information on some areas or technologies than others. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes, we are aware of this. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Before any resources suggested in the resource plan are further developed, more analysis would need to be completed to confirm resource attributes.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> How do you measure public perception as compared to reality? The public may perceive one project to be very unsafe and not perceive another project to have any safety concerns, while both projects are assessed to be equally as safe. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This has been addressed in the environmental, social and economic attribute evaluation of the resource options. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This was addressed in the environmental, social and economic attribute evaluation of resource options as presented in Chapter 5.
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> I would appreciate reviewing the questions to determine if the community stewards are recognized and valued. <i>*Note that this question came after the survey was completed.</i> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Electricity Values Survey was completed earlier this year after input from Yukon stakeholders. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Electricity Values Survey used standard survey practices to ensure representative and unbiased data.

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Specific Energy Options			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Micro-hydro and small resource options best. They are less expensive, and might have a better chance of being permitted. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC did a broad inventory of all resource options. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> For this resource plan, YEC did a broad inventory of all resource options as presented in Chapter 5.

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Specific Energy Options			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> You should consider what each community might be able to generate (small projects instead of one big project). Did you consider connecting to the grid in either Alaska or B.C.? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A number of the possible resource options are in or near rural Yukon communities. Yes, part of our research included the cost of connecting to other grids. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Many of the considered resource options are located in communities. This resource plan considered economies of scale to provide affordable and reliable power, while meeting social and environmental requirements. The transmission options were considered and evaluated as presented in Chapter 5.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Did you consider extending the transmission line to Destruction Bay? I agree with small scale nuclear, and small and medium scale hydro. As well, the hydro storage capacity of the Southern Lakes should be optimized. Priorities should include a large scale hydro project, exploring small scale nuclear options, a connection to the (North American) grid i.e. a line south where we can both sell electricity and have redundancy when our systems fail. Possibly a line to Skagway/Juneau to sell electricity as well. If people want solar and wind they should have to install it themselves and cover their costs, without government subsidies. Don't make the rest of us pay for it. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes, we looked at that. We looked at small hydro and storage projects. We did not look at nuclear because there are no nuclear options available on the current market that would meet our needs. We looked at small hydro and grid connections. We did not look at nuclear because there are no viable nuclear options available that would meet our needs. Thank you for your comment. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This transmission option was considered and evaluated as presented in Chapter 5. This resource plan considers only commercially available resource that meet technical requirements in terms of energy and capacity. At this point in time there are no small commercially available nuclear options available to meet YEC's requirements. This resource plan considered only commercially available resource that meet technical requirements in terms of energy and capacity. Large hydro was considered at by the Yukon Development Corporation through its Next Generation Hydro project. Wind and solar were both considered as resource options as presented in Chapter 5.
First Nations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Wind! We have a lot of wind here in Yukon. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We considered wind in our research. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Wind was considered for this plan as presented in Chapter 5.
Technical Advisory Committee			

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Time of Use/Smart Meters			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> How do we get time of use rates and who sets the price? YEC should be planning for smart meters. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Utilities would go to the Yukon Utilities Board (YUB) with proposal, and YUB would set/approve rates. A time of use rate and smart meter study is planned with ATCO in 2017. We plan to work with ATCO in 2017 on a time of use rate and smart meter study. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The resource plan does not address time of use rates. The resource plan does not address time of use rates.

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Time of Use/Smart Meters			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We don't want smart meters. We need a smart grid so we can shave peaks. Smart meters are a waste of money for residential customers. It would be far simpler to turn off hot water heaters with simple 'smart-timers' during peak demand periods like many utilities have been doing for decades. Those customers who opted into the program could be exempt from any 'fuel riders' on their bills, or other incentives could be provided. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thank you for your comment. A time of use rate and smart meter study is planned in 2017. Thank you for your comments. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The resource plan does not address time of use rates. The resource plan does not address time of use rates. The resource plan does not address time of use rates or smart meters.

Oct. 2015 to May 2016 - Round 1 Engagement (Load Forecast) Topic: Miscellaneous Comments			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The informal interview style of presentation at the public meetings was interesting and informative. Happy to see the resource plan being completed in-house instead of by an outside consultant. YEC doesn't appear to be aggressively looking for load. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thank you for the feedback. Thank you. YEC would like to grow the business, but it is difficult to encourage people to do things that don't have a business case (i.e. switching from furnace oil to electric). 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Chapter 3 of the resource plan outlines engagement methods and timing. As much of the resource plan as possible was prepared in-house. The purpose of the resource plan was to develop a plan to meet current and future loads, as opposed to looking for load.
First Nations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> There is a working group in Teslin (Teslin Tlingit Council, Municipality, Energy Solutions Centre, etc.) currently working on an Energy Strategy. We should be working together so we don't duplicate the work. Would be nice if YEC were more involved in this initiative. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC is happy to share all the studies we have been completed and provide whatever support we can. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This resource plan has been shared publicly for all to read and use.
Technical Advisory Committee			

June to Nov. 2016 - Round 2 Engagement (Energy Options) Topic: Climate Change			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public			
First Nations			
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Regarding the life cycle analysis for GHG emissions for the energy options, why did you not consider downstream effects? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The contributions were less than one percent so were not considered significant enough to be included for further analysis. Operation emissions were considered however. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> As part of the work for the resource plan, YEC conducted a full Life Cycle Analysis of GHG emissions for all resource options as presented in Chapter 5.

June to Nov. 2016 - Round 2 Engagement (Energy Options) Topic: Climate Change			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> On the same topic, were fuel extraction activities and fuel source used in the manufacturing of the parts both included in the examination of upstream effects when doing the GHG life cycle analysis? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes on both counts. Also the sensitivity analysis will show the difference in choosing material from different locations such as wind turbine parts manufactured in Germany using renewable power in comparison to China using coal power. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> As part of the work for the resource plan, YEC conducted a full Life Cycle Analysis of GHG emissions for all resource options as presented in Chapter 5.

June to Nov. 2016 - Round 2 Engagement (Energy Options) Topic: Individual Energy Options			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<u>Demand Side Management</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> When looking at DSM, you should consider smart meters/time of use rates. This will provide additional capacity. You are the utility and you can affect change. How far can DSM go when the low hanging fruit is gone? DSM is hard to enforce. How do you determine benefit? Does DSM work to reduce peak? What is the next DSM technology? For DSM, did you consider controlling water heaters? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We did our work on this plan based on the existing rate structure. However we are going to be working with ATCO on a time of use rate and smart meter study in 2017. There is still a lot we can do that is very cost effective. The current inCharge program has an evaluation plan that follows best practices to determine the benefit and cost effectiveness of the programs. Benefits are measured over time, as it takes time to develop a conservation culture. DSM does work to reduce peak. Energy DSM measures can have a coincident peak reduction and we are also looking at the feasibility of DSM measures that are specific to peak demand reduction. We have not chosen the next technologies yet. The potential considered a large number of possible technologies. The choice will happen in the program design phase if DSM is chosen in the portfolio. We have not yet chosen DSM programs or technologies. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The resource plan does not address time of use rates or smart meters. DSM was a key resource as presented in Chapters 5 and 8. The resource plan outlined how DSM benefits grow over time as presented in Chapter 5. The resource plan showed how DSM can help reduce peaks as presented in Chapter 8. DSM was a key resource as presented in Chapters 5 and 8. DSM was a key resource as presented in Chapters 5 and 8.
	<u>Pumped Storage</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Pumped Storage makes renewables more effective. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Pumped storage projects are considered in the portfolio analysis. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Pumped storage projects were considered in this resource plan as presented in Chapter 5.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> What is the preferred pump storage plant according to your research? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Possibly Moon Lake, but it's hard to say at this point. The preliminary selection of the pumped storage facility will be completed during the portfolio analysis stage. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The resource plan addresses pumped storage. It is a relatively expensive energy option compared to the competing options, as presented in Chapter 8.

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<p><u>Small Hydro</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Are there any small hydro options in Watson Lake/Rancheria area? <p><u>Biogas</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Biogas – will different types of compost change the amount of energy produced? Do you have storage options with the gas? Will creating biogas smell? Does the community produce enough waste? Would biogas be less effective in winter? Would biogas be viable for a small community like Dawson? What about using raw sewage? <p><u>Biomass</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> How long could the potential biomass facility run on the source before the need to harvest green standing trees? Why didn't you consider standing wood for biomass? Without the need to produce in the summer season, could you store the biomass until winter? The last study suggested this was not economical. Is this still true? Have you sourced material around the Watson Lake area? Have you looked at wood pellet production? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No, we have not looked at any hydro in the Watson Lake area. Finlayson River is half way between Ross River and Watson Lake. Yes, different combinations can have an effect on the gas production. The gas is very voluminous so it would be hard to store for more than 10 hours. It wouldn't create any more of a smell than the current compost system. No, that is one of the problems with this option. Yes, that's correct. No, it is pretty expensive power even in Whitehorse because of the small volume, and would be more expensive in a community the size of Dawson. We looked at that but Whitehorse doesn't have a waste treatment plant but rather a sewage lagoon. Also, the location of the sewage lagoon is too far from the dump. So it just wasn't feasible. A plant larger than one megawatt would need harvested standing trees. It would not be as economic. Theoretically you could for the 2 MW plant, but it would create a greater need for a larger harvest capacity. We would need to have a source for the heat before it could come close to being economic. No, we looked at Haines Junction area. Watson Lake is not on the grid We initially looked at pellets but they are much more expensive than waste wood that has been chipped. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> There aren't any small hydro options identified in the resource plan that are in the Watson Lake area. Biogas is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biogas is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biogas is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biogas is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biogas is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biogas is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biogas is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biogas is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biomass is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biomass is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biomass is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biomass is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biomass is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biomass is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Biomass is addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5.

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<p><u>Waste to Energy</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Waste to energy – do we have the population and enough garbage to have a facility? Can we store the garbage in the summer and burn it in the winter? Did you take into consideration that the communities have waste and was this part of the original survey? I am concerned that a Waste to Energy plant would result in us importing garbage, or increasing the amount of garbage that communities produce Waste to energy doesn't appear to be a good fit for Yukon. <p><u>Batteries</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> California is using batteries and we should be looking at that as an option. There should be financial rebates for an Electrical Thermal Storage (ETS) program. Same with electric cars, which are like batteries on wheels. I am concerned about how to dispose of the batteries a generation from now. New storage technologies are coming out all the time. Did you look at these new technologies? Have you looked at incentives for storage at the household level? <p><u>Thermal</u></p> <p>I am concerned that by YEC using LNG, it will open up LNG production in the territory.</p> <p>Why not place any new thermal engines at the current site?</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes, Yukon population is sufficient to provide waste for a small waste-to-energy facility. Yes. But the plant is designed to run all year long. It reduces the economics to sit idle. <p>No, we just looked at what is in Whitehorse. The waste in the communities is a very low volume.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The plant is designed to intake the amount that Whitehorse produces. It would not create more garbage. Thank you for your comment. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> We are considering batteries as a possible supply option. Thank you for your comment. We have not yet looked at the total lifecycle of batteries. YEC commissioned a study to address all commercially available storage technologies. We would need results from the time of use rates study first to assess the feasibility of this idea. We plan to do that study in 2017. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Our operations alone would not require enough LNG to make it viable to extract LNG from Yukon. For us, it would cost as much to ship from Eagle Plains as it does to ship from Southern Canada. There is not enough space in our existing Whitehorse diesel plant, and major refurbishments would be needed. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yukon population is sufficient to provide waste for a small waste-to-energy facility. Waste to energy was addressed as presented in Chapter 5. Waste to energy was addressed as presented in Chapter 5. Waste to energy was addressed as presented in Chapter 5. Waste to energy is an expensive option. <p>Batteries were considered as a viable resource option as presented in Chapters 5 and 8.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The ETS was not directly addressed in the resource plan. Batteries are used as a proxy for the ETS. In addition the ETS could be considered as part of the time of use rate study that is planned for 2017. This issue was addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Energy storage was addressed in the resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Grid-size batteries were proposed in the action plan. Household storage was out of scope for the resource plan. Once household level batteries penetration increases to have impact on the load, YEC will update the load forecast to reflect the household battery penetration. Utility scale battery storage is considered as a viable resource option in this resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Our operations alone would not require enough LNG to make it viable to extract LNG from Yukon. For us, it would cost as much to ship from Eagle Plains as it does to ship from Southern Canada. The resource plan identifies sites for new diesel.

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<p><u>Hydrogen</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Did you look at hydrogen? <p><u>Wind</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Wind is always blowing somewhere...you should look at several sites. • Did you look at vertical blades on wind turbines? • If you used wind, would it allow you to make better use of Aishihik as a 'battery'? • Why did you look at 10 MW of wind and not 20 MW? • The benefit of wind is that it is scalable. • You should help pay for the Keno line by adding generation, such as wind, at the end of that line. • Get the Casino mine to build five wind mills and leave them for Yukoners after they shut down. <p><u>Solar</u></p> <p>Did you consider rooftop solar and electric cars?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Did you look at solar for areas just on or near the grid? • Why did your consultants choose a solar site in Haines Junction? The mountains provide shade for a significant part of the day. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • We looked at it, but there are some issues with the cost and maturity of the technology. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • True to a certain extent but even at different sites the generation curve throughout the year is about the same (higher in winter and lower in summer, which is good for us) • Have heard of those but didn't study them. • Aishihik is already used as a battery. If we changed how we operate that facility, we would lose some of the ability to use it the way we do now. There would be a cost. • Initially, up to 10 MW could be integrated into the system. • Yes, correct. • One of the potential locations for a wind farm is at Tehcho near Stewart Crossing. • Casino is far away from the grid. It is not economic to connect to windmills at Casino. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • We accounted for a certain percentage of growth in rooftop solar in our Load Forecast. We also accounted for the growth of electric cars in our load forecast. • Yes, near existing or potential transmission grids. <p>This was a high level study only. If we were to go ahead with a solar project, there would need to be much more work completed to confirm the best location.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hydrogen was not a supply option considered in this resource plan due to its high price. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Wind is one of the energy options considered in this resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. • Wind is one of the energy options considered in this resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. • Uprating our two oldest Aishihik hydro units, and wind, are two separate options considered in this resource plan. • The resources required to meet the High Industrial Activity Scenario load included 20 MW of wind. • Wind is one of the energy options considered in this resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. • Wind is one of the options considered in this resource plan, with one potential location being at Tehcho near Stewart Crossing. • Considering the current uncertainties related to development of the Casino mine and its energy supply, the idea of purchasing power from Casino was not considered in the resource plan, which does not preclude considering it once that options becomes more realistic. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Solar is one of the options considered in this resource plan. The growth of electric cars is reflected in our load forecast as presented in Chapter 4. • Potential solar sites in this resource plan are located near existing or potential transmission lines as presented in Chapter 5. • Solar is one of the options considered in this resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Before any projects proceed, additional studies need to be completed to confirm the best location.

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<p><u>Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> This is a good project and you shouldn't let a few opponents stop this from moving forward. <p><u>Nuclear</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Did you consider nuclear? <p><u>General Comments</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> We should be diversifying our sources of energy and not just rely on hydro and thermal. Your economic model needs to consider wear and tear on your equipment. Mayo Enhancement Storage Project – concern about dropping one meter. YTG biologists don't agree with YEC's studies. <p>We need power in the communities and diesel isn't good for the environment. Here in Mayo we need renewable solutions.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Comment from Mayo: our power bills go up and up, but we don't see any improvements in our service. In Teslin, we as a First Nation need to produce our own power. We would like to be able to contribute back to the grid. Here in Teslin, we are embarking on a biomass project for heat and building a green subdivision in the near future. Has YEC looked at a hybrid model with combined heat and power? If you do identify a project in Teslin Tlingit traditional territory, how would you consult with us? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We are working with the FNs on whose traditional territory this project would take place and we would not move forward with this without their support. They are taking time right now to better understand the potential effects. <p>There is no nuclear option small enough at the moment.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes, this will be considered as part of the portfolio analysis. Yes, we agree. We would need to submit a project proposal to YESAB and have it approved before we could move ahead with this as an energy option. The goal of the resource plan is to provide affordable power that meets environmental and social requirements. As our assets age, it costs more and more to maintain them. The IPP policy exists for that. The Yukon government also has a micro-generation program. <p>Our regulator the YUB told us not to sell heat. But the government's IPP policy states that 10 percent of the gap has to be met by IPPs, so an IPP could sell both heat and electricity.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> We would approach you to see how you would like to work with us on a go-forward basis. We would not proceed with any project without your support and ongoing engagement. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Southern Lakes Enhancement Project is a viable option considered in this resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. This resource plan considered only commercially available resources that meet technical requirements in terms of energy and capacity. At this point in time there are no small commercially available nuclear options available to meet YEC's requirements. Potential future advancements in the nuclear technology might be reflected in future resource plans. The resource plan considered a wide range of supply options; not just hydro and thermal. Lifespan of resources was considered as presented in Chapter 5. The Mayo Enhancement Storage Project is one of the options considered in this resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. The resource plan proposes the most cost-effective energy solutions that also meet environment and social requirements as presented in Chapter 8 The resource plan proposes the most cost-effective energy solutions that also meet environment and social requirements as presented in Chapter 8. The resource plan reflects the IPP policy as presented in Chapter 4. The resource plan reflects the IPP policy as presented in Chapter 4. Before making this resource plan public, we engaged with any First Nation on whose traditional territory we have identified a potential project. If we were to advance any of these possible projects, it would be in collaboration with the appropriate First Nation(s).

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Mayo hydro enhancement option seems like a 'no brainer' and should be strongly considered. Get the Casino mine to build five wind mills and leave them for Yukoners after they shut down. The survey says people are willing to pay more to protect the environment. But when it comes right down to it, will people be able to afford to pay more? For example, in Ontario rates have skyrocketed as they close coal plants. What did you take away from the survey question about the use of LNG versus diesel for back-up? Did you ask people what they thought of IPPs providing power as opposed to YEC? The question regarding using LNG as future back-up fuel may have been responded to assuming there are no new assets required and just referred to the generators already installed. The high refusal rate on the LNG back-up question is very telling that the issue is politically charged and the public doesn't have the information they need to make a decision. People's willingness to pay a few more cents per kWh as compared to paying thousands of dollars out of pocket for their own investment may not be a contradiction, but a result of the scale and timing of that spending. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thank you for your comment. Casino is far away from the grid. It is not economic to connect to windmills at Casino. The situation in Ontario is unique and was brought on because of a number of things. We aren't seeing that situation in Yukon. Diesel and natural gas engines have different characteristics and are both valuable. We will still be using diesel for some time to come. No, we did not ask that. We will ask the Yukon Bureau of Stats to see whether there were any comments recorded for this question that may shed some light on this observation. That is possible. That is possible. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Mayo Lake Enhancement Storage Project was considered as a supply option in this resource plan as presented in Chapter 5. Considering the current uncertainties related to development of the Casino mine and its energy supply, the idea of purchasing power from Casino was not considered in the resource plan, which does not preclude considering it once that options becomes more realistic. The Resource Plan tries to balance results from the values survey with considerations of cost, reliability, and environmental, social, and economic considerations as presented in Chapter 8. The resource plan calls for the use of both natural gas and diesel, depending on the scenario/requirements as presented in Chapter 8. The portfolio analysis included the Standing Offer Program as a part of the Yukon Government's Independent Power Producer Policy as presented in Chapter 4. The Bureau of Statistics reported that only one individual sought clarification about the meaning of the question. The Electricity Values Survey report is included as part of this resource plan as presented in Chapter 3. The Electricity Values Survey report is presented in Chapter 3. The Electricity Values Survey report is presented in Chapter 3.
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee			

June to Nov. 2016 - Round 2 Engagement (Energy Options) Topic: Capacity			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public			
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The information provided by YEC makes it obvious that we should be focusing on building more capacity. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes, that is true. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This resource plan recommended a plan for addressing both energy and capacity needs to the year 2035.

June to Nov. 2016 - Round 2 Engagement (Energy Options) Topic: Government Policy/Regulations			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> With the new government are you going to try to influence new technologies? Does the Yukon Utilities Board need direction from the Yukon government to change from looking at just the economics of a project to also taking into account environmental effects? We need the political will to focus on more than just LNG and diesel. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We would be happy to work with the new government on new technologies if that is what they wish to do. That would be a good question to ask the government. Thank you for your comment. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This resource plan only addressed currently viable technologies. This resource plan considered technical, financial, environmental, social and economic attributes of projects. This resource plan focussed on both renewable and thermal solutions to address various scenarios.
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee			

June to Nov. 2016 - Round 2 Engagement (Energy Options) Topic: First Nations Investment/Involvement			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Don't overlook that First Nations have access to funds others don't. This should be considered when looking at opportunities for First Nations to invest. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We agree. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The resource plan considered IPP opportunities. If any project were to be advanced on the traditional territory of one or more First Nations, it would be advanced in collaboration with First Nations.
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee			

June to Nov. 2016 - Round 2 Engagement (Energy Options) Topic: Attributes			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> For the almost 50 categories you considered, were there set measurements or were you just making judgement calls? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> There were set measurements and numeric evaluation as much as possible. In other cases, we did qualitative measures of low, medium, and high. If the outcomes are similar for various resources, a judgment call will be made. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan presented how the attributes were considered and incorporated into the proposed action plan in Chapter 8.
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee			

June to Nov. 2016 - Round 2 Engagement (Energy Options) Topic: Mining customers			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> On the topic of firm versus intermittent energy, residents are firm customers; mines are not. Did you consider this in your gap analysis? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes, as presented in Chapter 4.
First Nations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> You should make the mines cut down on their power at certain times when you don't have enough renewable power. We are the ones who pay for their large energy usage. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thank you for your comment. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This idea was not proposed in this resource plan.
Technical Advisory Committee			

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Diesel vs LNG			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Why did the model choose diesel over LNG? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Diesel is less expensive to build than LNG, but LNG is cheaper if it is going to be run for any substantial period of time. This Resource Plan is a story of the need for capacity, meaning we wouldn't be running thermal very much. Given the circumstances, diesel is the more cost effective choice. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan recommended diesel in most cases, although it also recommended building the LNG third engine since this facility had already been approved and could be brought online quickly as presented in Chapter 8.
First Nations			

Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Why did the model choose diesel over LNG? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Diesel is less expensive to build than LNG, but LNG is cheaper if it is going to be run for any substantial period of time. This Resource Plan is a story of the need for capacity, meaning we wouldn't be running thermal very much. Given the circumstances, diesel is the more cost effective choice. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan recommended diesel in most cases, although it also recommended building the LNG third engine since this facility had already been approved and could be brought online quickly as presented in Chapter 8.
------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Rate increases			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> How would these projects affect rates? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Determining the rate impacts of any of these potential projects would be one of the next steps in the planning process. We are always conscious of the costs of projects and have to be fiscally prudent. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The rate impact was not considered in the resource plan. At the same time, the portfolios were selected based on the minimizing costs, as presented in Chapter 8. The rate impact calculation is completed outside the resource plan.
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> What would the rate increases be if you built all these new projects? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We don't know yet. We haven't completed those calculations. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The rate impact was not considered in the resource plan. At the same time, the portfolios were selected based on the minimizing costs, as presented in Chapter 8. The rate impact calculation is completed outside the resource plan.

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Capacity Demand Side Management			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public			
First Nations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Would new energy efficient residential developments help in terms of how much electricity you need? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes, initiatives like the ones in Teslin would help reduce the energy requirements on the grid. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Increased efficiency of end use of electricity was assumed in the load forecast.
Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Did you consider having your SCADA system control government buildings, so heating could be turned down or off during peak periods? You should let the customers help you with capacity shortages, by installing things like ETS. Can you look at curtailing loads at large institutions to help address the capacity gap? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No, this is not something we have included in the work for the resource plan but it is a good idea. We hope to work with the Yukon government on DSM projects that would address the peak. We would like to explore doing a pilot project with the Yukon government that would involve installing ETS units into homes. Yes, this is something we want to investigate. Collaborating with the Yukon government on DSM options to help reduce peak is something we would like to pursue. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Considering the small scale, SCADA control heating in government buildings was not considered in the Resource Plan. However, it does not preclude YEC to pursue this option as an operational measure. While the 2016 Resource Plan recommended the use of grid-scale batteries as a proxy for the ETS units, YEC will be interested in exploring ETS technology further. While the 2016 Resource Plan did not address this specifically, YEC intends to engage with the Yukon government on DSM programs that could reduce the peak demand.

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Government Policies/Direction

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> In Sweden and other European countries, governments have made decisions that allow them to get out of using diesel totally. Why can't we do that? Why are you not doing more to reduce peaks? Your DSM programs depends on customers to make the right choices, but you aren't doing things like turning people's hot water heaters off at peak times. Why not get money from the Federal government to help with things like electrification? Have you had discussions with the new Yukon government about space heating? It is possible to use hydro and wind to meet the space heating market. The problem is we don't have the right government policies. Are you including incentives to curb energy use? Where have you included net metering? How is the resource plan aligned with the new government policies with the Liberals now in power? We recognize the need for your resource plan to align with new government policies. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We do not set policy. Governments set policy. We also can't do resource planning based on policies we think will be brought in at some point in the future. We can only go on the policies that are in place now. We would like to engage with the Yukon government on finding some money to do a DSM program that works to shave peaks. Keep in mind that we can't always count on DSM. We put six programs in front of the YUB and they only approved three of them. In doing our resource planning, we can't assume that we will receive government funding. It is early days for the government. We have not yet had discussions on this topic. YEC does not have the ability to set policy. That is the role of government. We cannot anticipate future policies. We use policies that are in place and when policies change we can update the work. There are some DSM programs factored into the portfolios. It is included in the load forecast. The energy produced through net metering is removed from the energy requirements. As a utility we can't speculate on possible new government policies. The resource plan is not in perfect alignment but it is pretty close in most areas. We will engage with government moving forward. We have a gap that exists today and we must move on it. We have a responsibility to keep the lights on. Correct. YEC does not have the ability to set policy. That is the role of government. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan did not make assumptions about Yukon government's future policies. If YEC receives direction that will alter our plan, we proceed with the direction and make the necessary changes. The 2016 Resource Plan did include DSM as an option in all industrial activity scenarios. Controlling people's hot water heaters would require government direction/policy. The 2016 Resource Plan did not make assumptions about potential federal funding. The 2016 Resource Plan did not make assumptions about Yukon government's future policies. If YEC receives direction that will alter our plan, we proceed with the direction and make the necessary changes. The 2016 Resource Plan did not make assumptions about Yukon government's future policies. If YEC receives direction that will alter our plan, we proceed with the direction and make the necessary changes. The 2016 Resource Plan did not make assumptions about Yukon government's future policies. If YEC receives direction that will alter our plan, we proceed with the direction and make the necessary changes. The 2016 Resource Plan does take into account net metering. The 2016 Resource Plan did not make assumptions about Yukon government's future policies. If YEC receives direction that will alter our plan, we proceed with the direction and make the necessary changes. The 2016 Resource Plan did not make assumptions about Yukon government's future policies. If YEC receives direction that will alter our plan, we proceed with the direction and make the necessary changes.
First Nations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> IPP are for 3rd parties or First Nations. Are you talking about projects on settlement lands? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Through the Standing Offer Program, we are committing to buying power up to a certain point (about 10 gWh/year). Projects don't have to be on settlement land, just in the traditional territory to be a First Nation IPP. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Standing offer program, as a part of Yukon Government's Independent Power Producer policy is included in the portfolios selected to meet energy demand as presented in Chapter 4.

Technical Advisory Committee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This resource plan doesn't seem to take into account the thinking of the new government, which is all about renewables. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> It is true that government policies could change things, but we can only go by what we know now. If new government policies are put in place we will review and act accordingly. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan did not make assumptions about Yukon government's future policies. If YEC receives direction that will alter our plan, we proceed with the direction and make the necessary changes.
------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Electrification (EVs and home heating)			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> You didn't take into account electrification of electric vehicles and home heating. Your approach is flawed. It would be a really good PR move for YEC to work with the government and other groups to encourage electrification of transportation and heating. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We did consider both of those things during the Load Forecast work we did. Studies completed on fuel switching in existing homes indicated there wouldn't be a huge amount of uptake in fuel switching since propane and oil are still cheaper than electric. Hard to sell a more expensive option to Yukoners without some kind of government incentives in place. As for EVs, our study indicated relatively low penetration in Yukon over the next 20 years. However this resource plan is not carved in stone. We will be watching trends, and if there are indications there will be greater uptake of electric vehicles, we can adjust our load forecast. This is the nature of long term planning. Thank you for your comment. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Studies for fuel switching and EVs are included as part of the Resource Plan appendices related to Chapter 4. Results of these studies helped develop our load forecast. The 2016 Resource Plan does not make assumptions about possible government incentives/programs that could economically level the playing field regarding home heating. While not addressed specifically in the 2016 Resource Plan, YEC would like to explore options with the Yukon government and others regarding projects such as this. The 2016 Resource Plan addressed penetration of electric vehicles in the Territory from 2016 to 2015.
First Nations			
Technical Advisory Committee			

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Various Supply Options			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> How can you say solar is more expensive than diesel? It's not true. Why did you choose batteries over ETS, when ETS is the cheaper option? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This is first and foremost a capacity story. We need options to meet the capacity gap that we are seeing even today. We can't rely on solar for capacity, since it is an intermittent energy source. That is one of the reasons why diesel was selected over solar. For a few reasons. Batteries are more flexible, plus we would need government policies to implement use of ETS (allowing us to control people's heating systems). That being said, we see ETS as a viable option and we would like to explore this further with government. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan recommended what YEC considered the best options for meeting both the capacity and the energy gap as presented in Chapters 8 and 9. The 2016 Resource Plan does not make assumptions about potential government policies.

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Various Supply Options

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Why are you limited in terms of how many batteries you put on the system? • Could you charge some batteries with hydro and some with solar? • We should use micro hydro; not big mega hydro projects. • Have you looked at buying power from outside Yukon? If you could buy from down South, what kind of power would you buy? • Are you considering smart meters? • What were the projects that were looked at under the small hydro category? • Why are we not seeing more green options (referring to the energy slide) • Why did you not look at double batteries? • Why are you only considering IPPs starting in 2022? • We need backup generation in our (Southern Lakes) communities. • What is the difference in economic benefit from wind and solar? • Why are you not upgrading our assets? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • We need enough renewable energy at night to charge the system, so it can be used during the peaks in the day time. We don't want to be in a position of using thermal to charge the batteries. For that reason, there is a limit our use of batteries. • In the winter, solar cannot be relied on. We simply don't get enough out of solar units. • The hydro projects considered here are not large hydro such as the New Gen Hydro projects. IPPs are included in our plan as a way of meeting load, and this could be provided with a micro hydro project. • We are an islanded grid and not connected to any outside power. Some studies have been conducted to estimate the cost to connect and it the cost they presented were very high. If we could purchase from outside, it would be whatever BC Hydro or other generators are producing. • Smart meters per se are not a part of the 2016 Resource Plan. However YEC will be working with ATCO in 2017 on a smart meter and Time of Use study. • We leave them nameless because they are not projects, just options. So it is a general small hydro option. • Most green options are intermittent options, and this slide is for capacity. Intermittent options cannot be counted as capacity. • We considered having a larger one but there were problems with the charging time. • We assumed it would take that long to have everything in place for these projects. At this point here are no shovel ready projects. • That would be a discussion for ATCO and the Yukon Utilities Board. • There is a difference in capital between the two projects. Solar is brownfield and wind would be a new construction site. The new site requires more jobs to complete the work than does the solar project. • We are looking at refurbishment in these scenarios but this alone would not meet all of our needs. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The 2016 Resource Plan considered the limit that would need to be placed on battery use. • The 2016 Resource Plan recognized that intermittent energy such as solar could not be relied on to meet capacity gaps. • The 2016 Resource Plan did not consider large hydro options. • Connecting to the North American grid is not an option recommended in the 2016 Resource Plan, largely for cost reasons. • Smart meters were not a part of the 2016 Resource Plan. YEC will be working with ATCO in 2017 on a smart meter and Time of Use study. • The 2016 Resource Plan narrowed down a number of small hydro project to six potential projects that YEC believed should be considered as presented in Chapter 5. • The 2016 Resource Plan addressed how to meet both energy and capacity needs. • The 2016 Resource Plan recommended 4 MW of battery capacity, which would be the optimal capacity considering the charging time and shape of YEC's daily load. • The 2016 Resource Plan recommended energy from IPPs at what YEC believed would be the earliest possible opportunity. • The 2016 Resource Plan did not address individual back-up generators for communities directly served by ATCO i.e. Carcross and Tagish, since it was out of scope of the resource plan. • The 2016 Resource Plan considered economic benefit for all supply options studied by YEC for this plan as presented in Chapter 8. • Upratings and refurbishments are both recommended by YEC in the 2016 Resource Plan as viable options for addressing electricity needs over the next 20 years as presented in Chapter 5.

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Various Supply Options

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Solar can produce cheaper power and batteries are getting better. Why isn't solar an option in your plan? Why does the diesel drop off in 2021? Is the small hydro option a run of river? Is small hydro part of the Next Generation Hydro Project? Hydro is great, but it is difficult to get approval for hydro projects. Look what is going on in B.C. with Site C. Why not consider building multiple small hydro sites instead adding more diesel to the system? How likely is it to find geothermal projects in Yukon? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC will stay apprised of new technologies. This is one of the reasons the resource plan is updated every five years. Solar may be an option provided by IPPs (we have set aside 10 GWh per year for IPPS). But this is a story about a need for more capacity, and solar can't provide us with reliable capacity. We have old diesels that need to retire. It could be. No. The Next Generation Hydro Project looked at options over 40 plus years. The IRP only looks at planning 20 years out. The hydro sites we are proposing are small (20 MW or under) with small footprints, so hopefully approval would be more likely. It's a matter of cost. Diesel is the most cost-effective option for addressing the capacity gap. There has been some early work done. The challenge with geothermal is that finding a viable site is very costly. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan recommends the use of batteries to meet some of the electricity need over the next 20 years. The plan is a living document that will be updated again in five years. The 2016 Resource Plan sets aside 10 GWh/yr for renewable energy (possibly solar) from IPPs as presented in Chapter 4. The 2016 Resource Plan reflects the reality that 9 MW of diesel must be retired soon, as presented in Chapter 4. The 2016 Resource Plan looks at six small hydro options, two of which are run of river as presented in Chapter 5. The 2016 Resource Plan does not consider the Next Generation Hydro Project. The 2016 Resource Plan suggests small hydro projects with smaller footprints. The 2016 Resource Plan recommends adding diesel to address the capacity gap, since it is less costly than adding multiple hydro sites as presented in Chapter 8. Geothermal resource option was not recommended in the proposed action plan because of the high cost.
First Nations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> At one point we were talking about a biomass plant in Haines Junction. Is that opportunity gone? Which geothermal projects were retained for your 2016 Resource Plan? What about a grid-connection with Southern Canada? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Biomass produces a huge amount of heat and you would need to sell the heat to make the project economic. Our conclusion on the project is that is a good thing for a community to take on. It could be an IPP, First Nation or business that builds it and then sells heat to customers. Biomass was considered too expensive to make it financially viable for YEC to take on as a project. The consultant hired to do the study on geothermal resource options considered several sites and in the end found Vista Mountain near Whitehorse and MacArthur Springs near Pelly Crossing to be the options with the best potential. We analyzed that option a few years ago and the price of building the line and substations was between \$1.5- and 2.5-billion. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Biomass was considered as one option for the 2016 Resource Plan but was found to be relatively expensive as presented in Chapter 5. Geothermal resource option was not recommended in the proposed action plan because of the high cost. A grid connection to other jurisdictions was not one of the recommended options in the 2016 Resource Plan, because of the prohibitive cost.
Technical Advisory Committee			

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Mining Customers			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Is YEC obliged to provide power to mines? Can't the mines pay for these new power sources? Why should we have to pay? Shouldn't we just focus on electricity needs for Yukoners instead of for mines? Would you increase your capacity if we needed to connect a new mine? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We do have an obligation to serve mines in most cases, but they have to pay all system impacts. In terms of who pays, we have a system where the costs are spread among all customers. New assets may serve mines, but they also become legacy assets for customers. Remember that the capacity shortfall we are predicting does not include the load from mines, as they are an interruptible customer in these cases since they have onsite generation. Yes. But under the N-1 scenario, we would disconnect the mine load. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> YEC's goal was to provide a plan that is of benefit to all Yukoners and not just mines. The 2016 Resource Plan takes into account the fact that during an event where YEC loses its largest asset (Aishihik line or generating plant), the Corporation can interrupt power to the mines, since they have their own on-site back up power.
First Nation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Should we support connection mines to the grid? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Supply mines with power is a key question. Some mines such as Casino are located too far from the grid so that there is no economic justification to build a new transmission line to connect it to the grid. For projects like Victoria Gold, we have to look at what would be the impact on the system/other ratepayers. To address this, we are currently doing a grid impact study. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Connection of some mines to the grid was considered in the portfolio analysis. Before any mine gets connected to the grid YEC will consider the impact on the grid and rates.
Technical Advisory Committee			

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Social Cost of Carbon/Lifecycle Costs			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> I understand your choices from a Yukon perspective, but from a global perspective I don't. You are not taking into account the negative impacts globally of your choices. Did you calculate the fugitive emissions from wellhead to stack with regard to LNG? I am glad to see the social of carbon being considered in this plan. What difference did it make? Did you look at upstream emissions for the LCA? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The analysis for all the energy options included a social cost of carbon. As well, a lifecycle analysis was completed regarding the GHG impacts of each option. Yes, we did. Yes. When we did a sensitivity analysis on the portfolios by removing the carbon tax, it did not make a difference in the low and medium scenarios and it only made a slight difference in the high case. That's because there is not a lot of fossil fuel being burned. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The analysis completed for the 2016 Resource Plan included the application of a social cost of carbon, and considered the life cycle of GHG emissions to each energy option as presented in Chapters 5 and 8. The 2016 Resource Plan considered lifecycle costs of GHG for LNG, as presented in Chapter 5. The social cost of carbon was considered for all the energy options, as presented in Chapter 5. The social cost of carbon was considered for all the energy options, as presented in Chapter 5.

First Nation			
Technical Advisory Committee			

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Thermal versus Renewables

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Did you take into account the falling cost of renewables and the rising cost of thermal? By forecasting a load drop off at the end of the planning period as you have, it will artificially force the selection of options that are cheap to buy but expensive to operate, such as thermal. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> In order to do our research, we needed to look at the situation at one point in time (2016). However the Resource Plan is a living document and as the situation changes, the document will change. That is why it is updated every five years. This is a 20-year plan. We are not able to look out years beyond that, since forecasting becomes extremely difficult and inaccurate. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan reflects a specific point in time (2016) and can be revised/updated as necessary. The 2016 Resource Plan forecast over 20 years, from 2016 to 2035. The load forecast is typically updated every two years to reflect potential changes in the load.
First Nation			
Technical Advisory Committee			

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Project Impacts

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> What will you do for people who would be affected by these projects? We need to help the salmon get above Wareham dam. We need to build a ladder. If you do the enhancements in Mayo then YEC should be hatching and releasing salmon eggs into the local river and lake. How will climate change affect the hydro facilities? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> There would be an effects assessment and monitoring programs for any project built. We would work collaboratively with those affected by projects. This issues has been looked at extensively with a number of parties including DFO, the local First Nation, and YEC. There is a lot of healthy habitat for salmon below the plant and it was felt there was not a critical need for salmon to access more habitat above the dam. We have considered capturing the fish and trucking them above the dam, but it was felt that it was not required at this time. DFO has considered this and if the decision is made to go ahead with the Mayo Lake Enhancement Project, YEC would work collaboratively with the partners involved. We are doing studies on this. The study results so far predict there will be more water overall, but the extreme events such as flooding or drought could be more pronounced. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Effects assessments and monitoring programs were not part of the 2016 Resource Plan. They would be part of the work to be completed should the projects identified in the plan move ahead. The 2016 Resource Plan did not consider the issue of salmon at the Wareham Day. It is considered an operational as opposed to planning issue. The 2016 Resource Plan did not address specifics such as releasing salmon eggs in Mayo. It is considered an operational as opposed to planning issue. The impacts of climate change on projects was considered as part of our consideration of environmental, social and economic attributes for each supply option as presented in Chapter 5.
First Nation			

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Project Impacts			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Technical Advisory Committee			

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Engagement and Consultation			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> How will you consult on these projects? Is this the consultation? You've done a thorough job with your research and you have explained things clearly. Thank you. I have learned a lot! I would have liked to have seen more advertising about the public meeting in my community. There were posters, but not many, and I don't use social media. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> This is engagement on a proposed 20-year resource plan. This plan is not set in stone but is a living document that is updated regularly. When a project is chosen for further investigation there will of course be engagement on that particular project. Thank you for your comment. Thank you for your comment. Thank you for the feedback. We will work harder next time to get the word out. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan did not consider consultation and engagement for specific projects. Once more detailed studies point out what project should be pursued, related consultation will be undertaken. A key component of the work completed for the 2016 Resource Plan was to ensure Yukoners were informed regularly, transparently, and in a way that was both detailed and easy to understand. A key component of the work completed for the 2016 Resource Plan was to ensure Yukoners were informed regularly, transparently, and in a way that was both thorough but easy to understand. Public meetings were advertised in the newspapers, on radio, through community posters, group emails, and on YEC's website and social media sites. For the meeting in Faro, YEC was not able to advertise it much since the meeting came together on short notice. In Faro, the meeting was advertised through posters in the community, email, and social media/website.
First Nation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> We appreciate receiving regular information about the resource plan. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thank you for your comment. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A key component of the work completed for the 2016 Resource Plan was to ensure that First Nations needs for information and engagement were addressed.
Technical Advisory Committee			

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Miscellaneous Comments			
	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Given the global surfeit of investment capital looking for assets to buy, we should take extra care to keep Yukoners as owners of our electrical utility. First Nations s can be good investment partners. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thank you for your comment. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan did not address this issue directly, since it was out of scope of the resource plan.

Dec. 2016 – Feb. 2017 – Round 3 Engagement (Portfolio Analysis) Topic: Miscellaneous Comments

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> What was the period of time that YEC considered for the resource plan? For the new 20MW diesel capacity, that includes 9MW of retired Mirrlees engines, so the 20MW is not all new capacity, correct? Why is YEC not taking a position on smart meters? Has there been any research in terms of social competitiveness? For example keeping up with the Joneses in terms of energy efficiency? We appreciate the fact that you considered electrification, and understand that additional capacity is needed as insurance against the loss of Aishihik. We are glad YEC is doing a study on smart meter and time-of-use rates. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The study period was 20 years. Yes, that's correct. There are technological, infrastructure and rate requirements for smart meters. There is a white paper on smart meters completed by ATCO. YEC has not. A smart meter would allow people to compare their energy savings. Thank you for your comments. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan considered the electricity needs to the year 2035. The 2016 Resource Plan reflected the fact that of the new diesel recommended, 9 MW of that would be replacing old diesels that have reached end of life, as presented in Chapter 4. Smart meters were not considered directly as part of the 2016 Resource Plan. YEC and ATCO plan to conduct a study on smart meters and time of use rates in 2017. Smart meters were not considered directly as part of the 2016 Resource Plan. YEC and ATCO plan to conduct a study on smart meters and time of use rates in 2017. Smart meters were not considered directly as part of the 2016 Resource Plan. YEC and ATCO plan to conduct a study on smart meters and time of use rates in 2017.
First Nation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Did you consider the Aishihik plant to be run in the same way as it is today? There is currently a re-licensing project for this plant and First Nations have indicated there are some impacts around how this plant is run. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes we considered Aishihik to be run in the same way as it is now for the model. The re-licensing project could change the parameters of how it is run, but we don't know the outcome of that project yet. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2016 Resource Plan assumed that the future water license would change the current capabilities of the Aishihik Generating Station..
Technical Advisory Committee			

March 2017 –Draft Plan: General Feedback

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> It looks like the plan you've chosen to go forward with was the most cost effective plan, with some mix of renewable and other energy sources. I think that is the best way forward. The one plan that I didn't agree with was going 100% renewable, as the cost would be crazy, and people would be surprised by the high cost of electricity, such as Ontario is feeling right now. I like that you've chosen solid projects, with proven technology (hydro) and LNG. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thank you for your comments. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The member of the public agreed with YEC's approach in developing the Action Plan. No action needed.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A lot of good work has gone into the public engagement process! 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thank you for your comments. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The member of the public positively commented on the public engagement process. No action needed.

March 2017 –Draft Plan: General Feedback

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> I am glad that this plan is just a draft and as Mr. Hall said in a media interview, “a living document” because in essence YEC is finally realizing that the world of energy is evolving rapidly right now. With the advancement of electrified transportation and space heating, home energy storage and smart grid as a service industry, the grid of tomorrow will be that of distributed storage and supply. Ratepayers will become providers and warehouses of energy. YEC needs to be ahead of this in its planning. I am very impressed by the growing energy literacy amongst Yukon people and it is great to see the insightful comments on your website. What is the “winter load schedule” at Eagle Gold that “reduces the winter peak contribution from this project” InterGroup, authors of former YEC resource plans, tasked with environmental and socio-economic attributes for this resource plan, included the Gladstone Diversion in Chapter 8. Is this project still on the table? Or was InterGroup not aware that YEC has committed to a respectful relationship with Champagne and Aishihik First Nations, and that CAFN signed a motion against Gladstone diversion? Why isn’t the report on the Whitehorse Rapids hydroelectric uprates in the public domain? The Aishihik uprate report is online. The Whitehorse Rapids dam is decades older than the Aishihik dam, so why would YEC conclude that a 4% increase in efficiency be estimated for both? Replacing or refurbishing turbines at the Whitehorse Dam has long been discussed by the public. What did Hatch, who did the study on Whitehorse uprates, conclude? Were the water management constraints at Mayo Hydro and Mayo B understood prior to the proposal and construction of Mayo B? It seems that the net loss of installed capacity for Mayo Hydro would be 2.7 MW rather than 0.2 MW. Mayo B’s net gain to the system has been consistently overstated if this is the case. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Considering the facts that the YEC grid is isolated and self-sustaining (there is no opportunity to import power from another jurisdiction in the time of shortage, or export power to another jurisdiction in the time of surplus) and the cyclical nature of the load caused by short term mine life which drives the industrial load, the long term planning in Yukon is more complex than that in larger jurisdictions with more diversified economy. As a consequence, YEC is aware that the resource plan needs to be revised and adjust to changing conditions on a regular basis and/or every time YEC foresees changing conditions, which is emphasised in the 2016 Resource Plan. The member of the public positively commented on YEC’s approach in developing 2016 Resource Plan. No action needed. The peak demand at the Eagle Gold project does not coincide with YEC’s winter peak demand. The Eagle Gold project has a peak load in the summer. If the Eagle Gold Project peak were in the winter, YEC’s peak demand would be greater than it is. At the time the projects were evaluated against environmental, social and economic attributes, the decision on the Gladstone diversion project had not been made. Since then we have decided not to proceed with the Gladstone Project. As a consequence, the project was not discussed in the final version of the 2016 Resource Plan. At the time of the 2016 Resource Plan development, YEC did not have the study on the Whitehorse uprates completed by external consultants. Considering uprate similarities between Aishihik and Whitehorse Generation Stations, an internal analysis, fashioned after the Aishihik uprate study, was used to provide Whitehorse Generation Station uprate attributes, as presented in Chapter 5. YEC will make the Whitehorse uprate study public once the study is completed in the future. The water management constraints were considered in determining dependable capacity of a refurbished Mayo Generation Station. The appearance of the capacity loss comes from the fact that the total dependable capacity of Mayo and Mayo B Generating Stations is not the sum of the individual dependable capacities. It is less than that because of operational constraints. Both stations cannot be run at their full capacity at the same time.

March 2017 –Draft Plan: General Feedback

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> What is the reason for the cost for the third LNG engine to be \$5.8million when it was originally quoted at \$4.4million? Why in the system optimizer model did YEC only model two portfolios – one being “renewables only”. It is confusing not to anticipate policy about electric car or heat incentives influencing load forecasting, but then explicitly state on 8-10 to choose the renewables portfolio, “to account for potential future government policy mandating the development of only renewable future resource options.” Why are portfolio summaries against load scenarios at average water when earlier in the process it was low water? 8.8% line loss seems significant. What can be done to reduce this? In “existing resources” YEC’s generating capacity includes ATCO diesels on the YPS. Why did YEC not include YG’s? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The financial attributes presented for all the considered resources in Chapter 5 are based on the latest updates in the resource costs. The cost of resources is not static and it depends on multiple external factors. One of the prudent planning principles is not to anticipate possible future government policies that could affect the future load or development of future resource technologies. Any new policy or technology will warrant updates to load forecast and potentially resource plan. The resource plan is a living document that is adjusted to reflect external and internal changes. The electric vehicle load was included in the 2016 Resource Plan based on the best estimates at the time. Consequently, the load from electric vehicles was analyzed in all the portfolios presented in Chapter 8. To demonstrate impact of a potential policy of only renewable resources in the future, a renewable portfolio was analyzed and compared to a mixed portfolio. The analysis demonstrated that the percentage of renewable energy generated increased by 1%, from 98% to 99%, while the cost doubled. As discussed in Chapter 8: “These graphs show the energy requirement as a line, existing energy capability under average water conditions as bars in the shades of gray, and future energy of new resources shown in different colored bars. Note that the portfolio analysis considered firm energy production requirements to meet the energy planning criterion as discussed in Section 4.3, while it considered energy under average water conditions to calculate operating costs. The firm energy planning criterion was met for each portfolio. The firm energy graphs were not shown since it was judged that the average energy graphs would be more informative as they show how much each resource would be used under average operational conditions. By doing so, it is possible to check how much thermal generation is used in real operations, as opposed to how much thermal energy is available. The firm energy graphs would not present the expected energy generation, but potential for generation under the worst case conditions. For example, the diesel and LNG firm energy significantly exceeds their expected generation. The transmission and distribution losses depend on the nature of the transmission and distribution grids. To reduce those losses, the existing distribution and transmission grids would have to be significantly upgraded, which would require significant costs that would be greater than the benefits. The losses in the YEC integrated system are within industry expected ranges. YEC considered only resources that can be relied on, i.e. resources that can reliably provide power to the grid. At this point in time, no

March 2017 –Draft Plan: General Feedback

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> In Table 2, Portfolios for Five Major Industrial Scenarios on page 24, for Very Low 2025 it reads: “Aishihik re-runnering”. Is that the same as the “Aishihik uprate” that appears in the remaining four scenarios? The Geothermal section has a confusing statement about Selkirk First Nation and its interest in Ddhaw Ghro. “The site is located within the Ddhaw Ghro Habitat Protection area, an area that has significance to the local First Nation and which is designated for mineral exploration development by Selkirk First Nation.” (5-55). There is an Order in Council (2011-131) to remove Ddhaw Ghro from staking. The public utility’s prediction of future electrification of space heating and transportation were very conservative because of the absence of any visionary policy goal setting by the previous Yukon government. The Yukon Conservation Society (YCS) hopes that between now and the next public utility load forecasting exercise, Yukon Government will have updated its Energy Strategy and Climate Change Action Plan and directed the utility and/or Independent Power Producers (IPPs) to plan for and develop renewable energy projects to meet needs currently met by fossil fuels. It is important to send a signal that renewable energy projects are in fact needed so let’s get on it. There is a problematic conclusion of the evaluation of the technical and financial attributes in this plan – that four of the five load forecast scenarios, “YEC is expected to have sufficient firm energy without introducing new resources, as long as it is acceptable to run YEC’s existing thermal resources.” 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thank you for your comment. Thanks for your comment. Thanks for your comment. Thanks for your comment. Thanks for your comment. 	<p>clear inventory and state of operational readiness is available for YG’s backup generators. In addition to that, those generators cannot be readily connected to the grid.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Yes. Corrections were made for word consistency in the final version of the 2016 Resource Plan. Clarifications were made in the final version of the 2016 Resource Plan. Prudent planning practices do not include potential future government policies. Once policies become more certain, they will be reflected in an updated load forecast and Resource Plan. YEC included the electric vehicles into the load forecast based on the best available estimates. Any future changes related to the electric vehicle penetration will be reflected in an updated load forecast and Resource Plan. Any future change related to policies will be reflected in an updated load forecast and Resource Plan. YEC is expected to have sufficient firm energy to meet the medium industrial activity scenario as long as it is acceptable to run existing thermal resources. At the same time, the analysis in Chapter 8 demonstrated that it would not be beneficial to run thermal resources. Firm energy is a planning criterion designed to provide the system with sufficient energy for the worst case scenario, such as drought. The criterion is designed to avoid blackouts. On the average, renewable energy accounts for 98% for the medium industrial activity scenario, as presented in Chapter 8. That percentage is one of the highest on the continent.

March 2017 –Draft Plan: General Feedback

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • If the Yukon must consider such vast investments in backup thermal assets, let YEC also plan to ensure these assets can fulfill a secondary role in increasing the allowances for intermittent renewable integration on the grid. If a limitation for adding renewable energy is that it needs equivalent backup, can a 20 MW diesel plant enable the development of a 20 MW wind project? • Demand Side Management appears in the Short Term Action Plan regardless of whatever load scenario materializes. YCS asks again for the utility(ies) to focus on Capacity DSM or Load Management. • Does the Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage Concept include that level of involvement in monitoring and adaptive management planning as well? • It is unfortunate that Yukon Energy did not have direction to undertake planning with the intention of meeting the space heating market in mind. The 10% of households with existing fossil fuel heating that would change to electricity represented 4 MW, so presumably 100% would represent 40 MW (minus reductions from efficiency upgrades and biomass). • YCS hopes that in partnership with Yukon Government, Yukon Energy will commit to grid impact studies to identify ways that will maximize the accommodation of renewable projects to meet our energy needs that include the benefit that distributed storage afforded by EVs can provide • Is 20 MW an intermittent cap? How was this arrived at? We need to understand the thinking behind this, and influence thinking on how we can increase any limit placed on the allowance of intermittent renewables on the Yukon Power System. • Can the planned capacity projects serve double duty as enablers to allow for more wind and solar on a diverse grid? • When can the Yukon’s existing and proposed new capacity resources be counted as backup for intermittent power sources? 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Thanks for the question. • Thanks for the question. • Thanks for the question. • Thanks for the question. • Thanks for the question. • Thanks for the question. • Thanks for the question. • Thanks for the question. • Thanks for the question. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The intermittent generation penetration is a function of the future Yukon Integrated System configuration and it needs to be determined for each new renewable resource with significant capacity. • One of the most effective capacity DSM is load curtailment and the industrial loads are not included under the single contingency (N-1) criterion. For all the practical purposes, it is load curtailment and contributed significantly to reducing the load. YEC intends to focus on residential capacity DSM in the future. • Yes, it does. • Prudent planning practices do not include potential future government policies. Once policies become more certain, they will be reflected in an updated load forecast and Resource Plan. • Once potential government policies become more certain, they will be reflected in an updated load forecast and Resource Plan. • The intermittent generation penetration is a function of the Yukon Integrated System configuration and it needs to be determined for each new renewable resource with significant capacity. An internal estimate put the intermittent resource penetration at 20MW, as presented in Chapter 8. • Yes, the projects with dependable capacity could be used to support intermittent resources. • As presented in the analysis of the high industrial activity scenario in Chapter 8, intermittent generation (wind) was integrated with thermal backup.

March 2017 –Draft Plan: General Feedback

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> If YEC and ATCO Electric Yukon are in fact “actively working with the government to structure the Standing Offer Program (SOP), which is a key element of the IPP (Independent Power Production) Policy,” as it says in this plan on page 1-7, why does the SOP’s 10GWh/yr only appear in distant 2022? Without adequate and reasonable remediation for property owners raising the late summer level of the Southern Lakes will be fraught with litigation. YEC representatives have downplayed ramifications and costs. The "participate" section of the Resource Planning website is skewed to avoid legitimate disagreement. My property will be adversely affected by the plan to raise water levels in the Southern Lakes but I have been advised that I won't qualify for full remediation. If my assets are protected I would be in full support of this option I was interested to see a revised estimated cost of expanding water storage in the Southern Lakes, up from a long standing claim of \$4 million to \$15.4 million. I assume this is to take into account the amount of remediation needed on people’s properties around the Lakes. It is good to see that YEC has a current strong focus on Demand Side Management. YEC should not be in the business of Energy Conservation. This is better handled by the old model of the Energy Solutions Center. When it comes to Demand Side Management YEC needs to focus on building a resilient smart grid which shaves peaks through load shifting and integrates distributed energy storage. Diesel generation should be phased out. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thanks for the question. Thanks for your comment. Thanks for your comment. Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comment. Thanks for your comments. Thanks for your comments. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> As presented in Chapter 8, the in-service date for the SOP energy was guided by the lead time for the expected projects, such as wind. YEC commissioned studies to provide solutions for remediation of affected properties and the estimates of the project costs, including the cost of remediation for properties affected by the increased operational range, as presented in Chapter 5. YEC commissioned consultants to provide the sound engineering solutions for remediation of affected properties and the latest estimates of the project costs, including the cost of remediation for properties affected by the increased operational range were included in the 2016 Resource Plan, as presented in Chapter 5. YEC updates the financial attributes of resource options as changes warrant it. The financial attributes related to the Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage Project presented in the 2016 Resource Plan reflect the latest estimate of the project costs, including the cost of remediation and adaptive management, as presented in Chapter 5. The member of the public positively commented on YEC’s approach in developing 2016 Resource Plan. No action needed. The 2016 Resource Plan does not focus on who will develop resource options, including DSM. The recommended Action Plan can be executed by YEC, IPPs, government or a combination of those. At this point in time, YEC has a role in developing and implementing DSM programs as the Energy Solution Centre (ESC) does. YEC and ESC have been cooperating in developing and implementing DSM programs for some time and they will continue cooperating in the future. The ultimate common goal is to use DSM instead of building new generation resources. Considering costs, reliability, environmental and social responsibility, YEC believes that thermal still needs to play a role as capacity backup and energy supply resource for occasions when renewable resources cannot supply sufficient energy to meet the load. The recommended Action Plan consists of resources that provide approximately 98% of renewable energy to meet the load, as presented in Chapter 9, and YEC believes that additional cost of increasing the percentage of

March 2017 –Draft Plan: General Feedback

	Question/Comment	Response	How this is reflected in the 2016 Resource Plan
			renewable energy is not aligned with public values as presented in Chapter 3.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> I believe it is premature to plan to expand the LNG plant. Even though you state that it was approved by the YUB, the LNG plant as is has not been brought into the rate base until it goes before the YUB again and proven to be worth its cost. There is a growing awareness amongst your ratepayers and the new government about the deficiencies in our regulatory review process that let YEC get financially strangled by these ill-advised, carbon intensive projects. It is not YEC's fault that the YUB has not done a good job of regulating. I forever hope that YUB regulatory review will be embraced by this new government. It is unfortunate that YEC continues to turn its back on the potential for a wind farm on Mount Sumanik. The YEC corporate memory of the extensive research and development from the 90s appears to be totally lost. YEC needs to re-engage with those experts who were involved with that research. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Thanks for your comments. Thank you for your comments. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> As presented in the 2016 Resource Plan Load Resource Balance Chapter (Chapter 4), YEC faces an immediate capacity shortage that needs to be filled as soon as possible to avoid potential blackouts in the middle of the winter. Considering the fact that the gap needs to be closed as soon as possible and that intermittent resources such as wind and solar are not reliable in providing dependable capacity, the LNG 3rd engine option was selected as the cheapest and fastest way to close the capacity gap. The methodology followed in the portfolio analysis identified specific projects, for example the Drury Lake small hydro project and the Thulsoo Mountain wind project. However, many projects presented in the portfolio analysis are in an early stage of development, and final decisions on any project development have not been made. Projects with similar technical, financial, environmental, social and economic attributes may be considered before the final project selections are made. YEC will follow the rigorous stagegate process discussed in Chapter 9 to make the final decision on resources that will be built. As a consequence, YEC keeps options open for every resource option class. Even though the Mount Sumanik wind project is not proposed in the 2016 Resource Plan Action Plan, considering the past research, YEC continues the wind monitoring program at Mount Sumanik to keep that option open.
First Nation	N/A		
Technical Advisory Committee	N/A		

Load Resource Balance: Table of Contents

- 4 Load Resource Balance..... 4-1
 - 4.1 20-Year Load and Peak Demand Forecast..... 4-1
 - 4.1.1 20-Year Load and Peak Demand Forecast Summary 4-1
 - 4.1.2 Introduction..... 4-2
 - 4.1.3 Forecast Methodology 4-4
 - 4.1.4 Econometric Forecast..... 4-9
 - 4.1.5 Energy Forecast 4-17
 - 4.1.6 Peak Demand Forecast..... 4-30
 - 4.2 Existing and Committed Resources 4-34
 - 4.2.1 Existing Resources 4-34
 - 4.2.2 Committed Resources 4-42
 - 4.3 Resource Planning and Reliability Criteria 4-42
 - 4.3.1 Energy planning criterion 4-43
 - 4.3.2 Capacity Planning Criterion 4-43
 - 4.4 Load Resource Balance..... 4-46
 - 4.4.1 Energy Load-Resource Balance 4-46
 - 4.4.2 Capacity Load-Resource Balance..... 4-49
 - 4.4.3 Capacity Load-Resource Balance under the Single Contingency (N-1) Criterion 4-52

Appendix 4.1 Energy and Peak Demand Forecast Data 2016-2035

Appendix 4.2 Yukon Macroeconomic Model

Appendix 4.3 Long Term Load and Demand Forecast 2016-2035

Appendix 4.4 Industrial Energy and Peak Demand Forecast 2016-2035

Appendix 4.5 Electric Vehicle Investigation

Appendix 4.6 Home Heating Retrofit Business Case

Appendix 4.7 Mirrlees Assessment Report

Appendix 4.8 Generation Adequacy Evaluation

Load Resource Balance: List of Figures

Figure 4-1: Population Forecast	4-11
Figure 4-2: Number of Household Forecast	4-12
Figure 4-3: Employment Forecast	4-13
Figure 4-4: Disposable Income Forecast	4-14
Figure 4-5: GDP excluding Mining Forecast	4-15
Figure 4-6: GDP including Mining Forecast	4-16
Figure 4-7: Yukon Power Grid and Load Centers	4-18
Figure 4-8: Non-Industrial Energy Forecast	4-19
Figure 4-9: Residential Energy Forecast	4-20
Figure 4-10: Commercial Energy Forecast	4-21
Figure 4-11: Industrial Energy Forecast	4-23
Figure 4-12: Yukon Integrated System Energy Forecast	4-24
Figure 4-13: Effect of Climate Change on Medium Industrial activity scenario Non-Industrial Energy Forecast	4-29
Figure 4-14: Effect of Climate Change on Medium Industrial activity scenario Non-Industrial Peak Demand Forecast	4-29
Figure 4-15: Non-Industrial Peak Demand Forecast	4-31
Figure 4-16: Industrial Peak Demand Forecast	4-32
Figure 4-17: Yukon Integrated System Peak Demand Forecast	4-33
Figure 4-18: Combined average monthly energy profile for Whitehorse, Mayo and Aishihik Hydro Generation Stations.	4-35
Figure 4-19. Comparison of Hydro Generation for all Generating Stations under Lowest and Long-Term Average Water	4-37
Figure 4-20. Comparison of Energy Forecast for All Major Industrial Activity Scenarios and Existing System Firm Energy	4-47
Figure 4-21. Comparison of Peak Demand Forecast for All Major Industrial Activity Scenarios and System Dependable Capacity	4-50
Figure 4-22. Comparison of Non-Industrial Peak Demand Forecast for All Major Industrial Activity Scenarios and System Dependable Capacity under Single Contingency (N-1) Criterion	4-53

Load Resource Balance: List of Tables

Table 4.1. Energy Planning Criterion for various utilities in Canada 4-36

Table 4.2. Yukon Integrated System Generation Inventory 4-40

Table 4.3. Firm Energy Surplus/Deficit for Major Industrial Scenarios 4-48

Table 4.4: Dependable Capacity Surplus/Deficit for Major Industrial Activity Scenarios 4-51

Table 4.5: Dependable Capacity Surplus/Deficit for Major Industrial Activity Scenarios under the Single Contingency (N-1) Criterion 4-54

1 **4 Load Resource Balance**

2 The goal of the load resource balance (LRB) is to determine the capacity and energy gaps YEC will have to
3 fill to meet the electricity needs over the next 20 years. The following inputs are required to accomplish
4 this task:

- 5 • Load forecast;
- 6 • Existing and committed resources; and
- 7 • Resource planning and reliability criteria.

8 The inputs are discussed in the following sections. The load and peak demand forecast from 2016 to
9 2035 are presented in Section 4.1. Existing and committed resources are presented in Section 4.2, while
10 resource planning and reliability criteria are presented in Section 4.3. Section 4.4 presents the LRB, which
11 identifies the energy and capacity gaps forecast for a set of planning scenarios.

12 **4.1 20-Year Load and Peak Demand Forecast**

13 Considering the importance and complexity of the load and peak demand forecast, a summary of the
14 forecast is presented first followed by detailed description of the analysis undertaken to complete the
15 load and peak demand forecast for the period from 2016 to 2035.

16 **4.1.1 20-Year Load and Peak Demand Forecast Summary**

17 YEC's energy and peak demand forecast is a key input to its 2016 Resource Plan and it is also used as an
18 input for revenue forecasting and setting rates. The forecast covers a 20-year period from 2016-2035
19 and is not intended for near-term operational planning.

20 The forecast is a 20-year outlook for energy requirements in the residential, commercial and industrial
21 customer sectors. In addition, the forecast provides projects YEC's future peak demand requirements,
22 which is the highest expected yearly peak demand for each year in the planning period. The peak
23 demand forecast is critical in the planning to meet YEC's highest yearly requirements, which typically
24 occur during cold winter days, driven by lighting and space heating demands.

25 The forecasting process uses multiple inputs including economic drivers (GDP, population growth etc.)
26 and electricity end-uses, as well as production forecasts with respect to major industrial
27 customers. Most of these are provided by external expert sources and inputs from the Yukon
28 Government.

29 Population growth is the key driver of residential customer growth. The residential sector is the most
30 stable in terms of historic and expected future growth rates, although weather causes significant short-
31 term variations from the average as a result of space heating demand.

32 General economic activity is the key driver of commercial sector growth. Economic cycles and weather
33 have an effect on the short-term demand in this sector.

34 Industrial demand is the most volatile sector in terms of load variability and future forecast uncertainty.
35 In the Yukon, this sector is comprised of mining and, as a consequence is subject to largely external
36 factors such as commodity demand and prices, currency exchange rates and environmental approvals.

37 Risk is inherent in all forecasting. The key risks in this forecast include economic and demographic
38 trends, the growth in the number of residences and businesses, and the level of industrial activity. The
39 two predominant risks in this forecast are associated with the level of mining activity in the territory and

1 the level of government spending, which is primarily driven by federal transfer payments, and associated
2 employment.

3 In order to recognize and quantify future demand uncertainty, YEC has developed a range of scenarios to
4 cover potential outcomes such as increased levels of mining activity, or economic outcomes higher or
5 lower than the most likely forecast. These scenarios are intended to represent a wide range of plausible
6 and possible future outcomes.

7 This forecast does include the effects of already-realized conservation (or demand side management)
8 activities, which are embedded in YEC's current and future demand requirements. This forecast does not
9 include the effects of future YEC conservation activities. The potential for reducing electricity demand
10 through conservation will be included subsequently in the Resource Plan as a supply resource, for
11 comparison with other potential supply options such as, for example, wind or hydropower.

12 The potential effects of climate change on future electricity demand have been considered in the
13 forecast. Predicted higher future Yukon temperatures would result in a small reduction in electricity
14 demands. Given the small impact, this potential effect is not included in the base YEC demand forecast
15 due to the risks involved in not serving future customer requirements. In addition, the potential effects
16 of electric vehicles and the conversion of space heating to electricity have been considered in this
17 forecast, with the results being this is a relatively small impact on future YEC electricity
18 requirements. Future policy changes could have an effect on these outcomes.

19 According to this forecast, YEC's demand for energy for the Medium Industrial Activity scenario would
20 grow by 0.7% per annum (p.a.) over the next 20 years and by 3.3% p.a. over the first 10 years. The peak
21 demand would grow by 1.7% p.a. over the next 20 years and by 3.1% p.a. over the first 10 years. The
22 growth rate declines over the latter half of the planning period due to reduced mining activity and
23 slower growth in population due to demographic trends. The higher growth rate of peak demand
24 compared to that of energy load is attributed to the increased mining peak demand, especially the over
25 the first 10 years, and the end use of electricity, primarily caused by high penetration of electric space
26 heating in new home construction.

27 YEC's approach to load forecasting in the 2016 Resource Plan is consistent with industry best practices.
28 The current forecast uses a more detailed methodology than the simple trending analysis that was used
29 for the Resource Plans in 2006 and 2011. Previous forecasting approaches for the non-industrial sector
30 involved the extension of recent trends. The new forecast approach includes a consideration of long-
31 term population/demographic factors such as an aging population, and improved efficiencies in
32 appliances and lighting.

33 **4.1.2 Introduction**

34 The energy and peak demand forecast presents Yukon Energy Corporation's (YEC) predicted electricity
35 needs over the next 20 years (2016 to 2035), which is referred to as the planning period. This forecast
36 was primarily developed as a key input into the 2016 Resource Plan, but it can also be used for
37 ratemaking, financial planning and system planning purposes.

38 Energy refers to the amount of electricity that is produced or used over a period of time. Peak demand
39 refers to the maximum customer electricity demand within a defined timeframe, usually the highest
40 demand hour within one year. The ability of YEC to serve peak demand is referred to as capacity. On a

1 utility-scale, energy demands are expressed in the units of gigawatt-hours (GWh) and peak demand (and
2 capacity) is expressed in megawatts (MW).

3 The energy forecast is presented separately by customer class which include residential, general service
4 (referred to as commercial) and industrial sectors. Street lighting is forecast separately, but is included in
5 the residential sector forecast in this report. These customer classes are defined by the Yukon Utilities
6 Board rate schedules. Commercial customers (approximately 3,100 accounts) include service-oriented
7 entities such as restaurants, schools, government services offices and sales outlets. Industrial customers
8 (currently a single mining account) include large goods-producing customers such as mines. Residential
9 customers (approximately 15,000 accounts) include homes.

10 YEC's electricity sales per customer class from 2010 to 2015 were as following: 42% residential (including
11 street lighting), 47% commercial and 11% industrial. Short-term residential customer demands are
12 highly correlated to temperature. Industrial customer demands are the most volatile and most
13 challenging to forecast. These customer characteristics are not dissimilar to that found with most other
14 utilities.

15 This forecast is specific to the Yukon Integrated System (YIS), that is, the part of the Yukon that is
16 interconnected by a high-voltage transmission system. ATCO Electric Yukon (ATCO) serves a number of
17 electrically isolated (off-grid) communities and the demands of those communities are forecast and
18 planned for external to this forecast and Resource Plan.

19 The potential effects of climate change on electricity needs was modelled and found to have a relatively
20 small impact on expected future demands, slightly lowering peak and energy demand. Given the small
21 impact and the risks involved in planning to meet customer peak demand, the forecast did not assume a
22 reduction due to climate change. The climate change modelling is detailed in Section 4.1.5.4.

23 The forecast was developed in a three stages:

- 24 1) In the first stage, an economic forecast was developed for the Yukon, which was a key input for
25 the energy and peak demand forecasts. Economic activity is one of the main drivers of electricity
26 use. A multi-sector, macro-economic model was developed to forecast future economic activity
27 in the territory such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP).
- 28 2) In the second stage, the economic indicators from this model were used as inputs to a
29 statistically adjusted end-use (SAE) model. The SAE model was used to forecast energy and peak
30 demand in the residential (including street lighting) and commercial customer classes. In
31 addition to the economic indicators, the SAE model used past electricity sales data, ambient
32 temperatures, end-use saturations and efficiencies, and electricity prices and price elasticity as
33 inputs. The economic spillover from the mining industrial activity to the rest of the economy was
34 forecast using a generalized economic model using forecasts for specific proxy mines.
- 35 3) In the third stage, the loads that could not be captured in the first or second stages were added
36 separately to the outputs of the second stage. Those included loads from the mines connected
37 to the grid, incremental load from adoption of electric vehicles, and system losses consisting of
38 transmission and distribution line losses, transformer losses, and station service loads.

39 To cover a range of potential future economic possibilities, fourteen economic scenarios were
40 developed. Four scenarios were intended to cover the range of future industrial activity. Ten additional
41 sensitivity scenarios layer on government spending and economic activity in other sectors, such as

1 tourism and the potential for natural gas resource development. Economic indicators such as GDP were
2 forecast for all fourteen scenarios using an econometric model, and then energy and peak demand
3 forecasts were produced using these inputs. The range of results allowed YEC to prudently plan to meet
4 future customer electricity needs through an improved understanding of future uncertainties and risks.

5 **4.1.3 Forecast Methodology**

6 *4.1.3.1 Historical Background*

7 The energy and peak demand forecast developed for the 2016 Resource Plan used a more detailed
8 methodology than what was used for the 20-Year Resource Plans developed in 2006 and 2011. The 2006
9 and 2011 forecasts were separated into industrial and non-industrial customer classes. Non-industrial
10 included the residential, commercial and street lighting customer classes. The 2016 forecast separates
11 the non-industrial load into residential and commercial, with street lighting included in the residential
12 forecast.

13 The 2006 and 2011 non-industrial forecasts were based on historical population trends, and static
14 projections of recent electricity use per customer. These forecasts did not account for demographic
15 trends, impacts of changes to economic activity or the prospect of changing efficiencies in electricity use.
16 The 2006 and 2011 peak demand forecast was based on a load factor. The 2011 Resource Plan energy
17 forecast presented an average long-term non-industrial customer growth of 2.26% per annum in the
18 medium growth case. In the 2006 Resource Plan, projected average growth was lower at 1.85% per
19 annum. The medium growth rate in these forecasts was projected based on the Whitehorse population
20 and residential use per customer trends observed over the previous 10 years.

21 The industrial forecasts for the current 2016 forecast, as well as the 2006 and 2011 forecasts, were
22 based on expected mine development, and informed by the most recent information on mining
23 prospects.

24 *4.1.3.2 Econometric Model Description*

25 The econometric model of the territory used to develop the electricity demand forecast is a multi-sector,
26 macro-economic model developed by the Centre for Spatial Economics (C4SE) for the Yukon Government
27 Department of Economic Development. The model included an internal representation of the linkages
28 and dependencies between different sectors of the Yukon economy. When the model was run under
29 different economic scenarios, these linkages ensured consistency in terms of the forecast outcomes. This
30 capability was critical in predicting how the Yukon economy overall will react to specific key changes.

31 The sections below discuss the model inputs, variables and outputs, as well as the economic scenarios
32 that were developed for the model runs. Details on the econometric model can be found in Appendix 4.2
33 - Yukon Marcoeconomic Model 2016-2035.

34 *4.1.3.2.1 Econometric Model Inputs and Outputs*

35 The Yukon economy is influenced by a large number of local, federal, and global factors. The
36 econometric model inputs include:

- 37 • Historical and forecasted real GDP, inflation and interest rates in the rest of the world;
- 38 • Historical government economic policies;
- 39 • Historical production capacity by sector and capacity utilization rates;
- 40 • Historical real economic output by industry;

- 1 • Historical labour productivity;
- 2 • Historical employment, wages and other income;
- 3 • Historical population;
- 4 • Historical population in and out-migration;
- 5 • Historical consumption of goods and services by individuals, companies and government(s);
- 6 • Historical investment;
- 7 • Export-oriented projects;
- 8 • Exchange rates;
- 9 • Commodity prices; and
- 10 • Capital spending, mineral production, employment of projects.

11 Federal government tax rates and economic policy influence the Yukon economy. Federal transfer
12 payments are a major contributor to the Yukon economy, and have key secondary impacts on
13 employment and population growth. Economic activity drives the electricity demand.

14 The econometric model projected of a number of economic indicators (outputs). The econometric
15 model outputs included:

- 16 • Real GDP;
- 17 • Inflation;
- 18 • Production capacity by sector and capacity utilization rates;
- 19 • Real economic output by industry;
- 20 • Labour productivity;
- 21 • Employment, wages and other income;
- 22 • Population including the effects of in and out-migration; and
- 23 • Consumption of goods and services by individuals, companies and government.

24 The outputs from the econometric model were used to generate six economic indicators that influence
25 electricity use. These six indicators were inputs into the energy and peak demand forecast. The
26 economic inputs to the energy and peak demand forecast included:

- 27 • Population;
- 28 • Number of households (derived from population);
- 29 • Employment;
- 30 • Disposable income (derived from wages and other income);
- 31 • Real gross domestic product (GDP); and
- 32 • GDP from the mining industry (derived from GDP).

33 In the energy and peak demand forecast model, population, number of households and disposable
34 income were the primary drivers of residential electricity demand. Employment and real GDP were the
35 primary drivers of the commercial electricity forecast. Mining was the main driver of the industrial
36 electricity demand forecast. Territorial GDP was forecast both including and excluding mining exports to
37 highlight the specific economic effect of the mining industry.

38 The model results for these key indicators are discussed in Section 4.1.4.

1 *4.1.3.2.2 Economic Scenarios and Sensitivity Tests*

2 To cover a reasonable range of future economic activity in the territory, fourteen scenarios were
3 developed, which included four major and ten sensitivity scenarios. The distinction between the major
4 and sensitivity scenarios is described below, including the key assumptions for each scenario. The
5 scenarios were informed by past and present data, which demonstrated that the major drivers of the
6 economy are the mining industry and government spending.

7 Mining is the largest non-government industry in the Yukon and has a strong influence on the general
8 economy. Mining activity impacts the territory's service and supply industries, such as transportation
9 and construction. Government spending is also a major driver of the Yukon economy, both in terms of
10 wages paid to government employees, as well as spending on projects, which drives service and supply
11 industries in the same way that mining does.

12 The four scenarios (scenarios 1 to 4 below) primarily consider very low to high levels of mining activity.
13 The additional sensitivity scenarios layer on factors such as 'boom and busts' in mining, advancements or
14 delays in mining starts, changes in government spending and activity in other smaller sectors such as
15 tourism, forestry, and agriculture, as well as the potential development of regional natural gas projects.
16 The Eagle Gold, Coffee Gold, Wellgreen and Casino mining projects were selected to act as proxies for
17 industrial activity. The selection of these projects was based on their progress in the permitting,
18 feasibility assessment and environmental assessment process.

19 The following list presents the fourteen economic scenarios that were considered.

20 The third scenario in the list: Medium Industrial Activity was chosen as the basis of YEC's Load Forecast.

- 21 1. Very low industrial activity;
- 22 2. Low industrial activity;
- 23 3. Medium industrial activity;
- 24 4. High industrial activity including a new large mine;
- 25 5. Low industrial activity with no growth in government spending;
- 26 6. Medium industrial activity with no growth in government spending;
- 27 7. Medium industrial activity with sensitivity analysis of smaller economic sectors (agriculture,
28 forestry and fishing);
- 29 8. Medium industrial activity with sensitivity analysis of natural gas projects;
- 30 9. Medium industrial activity with a later start of production for a new large mine;
- 31 10. Medium industrial activity with a mining boom and bust cycle;
- 32 11. Medium industrial activity with early mine production timing;
- 33 12. Low industrial activity with early Minto closure (Minto ending production in 2017);
- 34 13. Low industrial activity with Minto Mine ending production in 2017 and sensitivity analysis on no
35 growth in government spending; and
- 36 14. Medium industrial activity with sensitivity analysis of the tourism sector.

37 A detailed discussion on scenarios and rationale for developing them can be found in Appendix 4.2.

38 Very low industrial activity, low industrial activity, low industrial activity with early Minto closure,
39 medium industrial activity and high industrial activity scenarios (scenarios 1, 2, 12, 3, and 4) were

1 considered the major scenarios due to a higher probability of realization compared to that of the rest of
2 the scenarios. The scenario with Low Industrial Activity with Early Minto Mine Closure was analyzed to
3 provide additional insights into the portfolio that would result from the early closure of the Minto mine.
4 Subsequent to the completion of the Load Forecast in mid-2016, market changes (metals prices) have
5 warranted a shortening in expected Minto mine life, making this scenario increasingly likely.

6 Regardless of the selection of the major scenarios, load forecasts were generated for all the scenarios.

7 *4.1.3.3 Energy and Peak Demand Model Description*

8 The energy and peak demand forecast was completed by Itron using their SAE MetrixND model.
9 MetrixND was designed and developed for the utility industry and is used to generate monthly energy
10 and peak demand forecasts. The model generated results for the residential (including street lighting)
11 and commercial rate classes, while the load forecast for the mines connected to the grid (industrial load)
12 was added separately based on mine load forecasts provided by the mining companies. Details on the
13 energy and peak demand forecast model can be found in Appendix 4.3.

14 *4.1.3.3.1 Statistically Adjusted End-Use Model Description*

15 There are three main approaches used in energy and peak demand forecasting. These are:

- 16 1. Trend analysis: This simple approach uses historical trends to forecast future electrical needs as
17 well as other components such as population, use per customer or economic indicators;
- 18 2. Econometric modelling: This approach correlates historical electricity needs with economic
19 factors such as GDP, then uses a forecast of economic factors to project future electricity needs.
20 This approach is more complex than the trend approach above, but it is still relatively simple, as
21 it assumes that historic relationships between the economy and electricity demand will persist
22 into the future. This approach does it not capture the impacts of future technology changes.
23 This approach is also referred to as top-down forecasting, in that the forecast is driven by high-
24 level economic trends; and
- 25 3. End-use modelling: This approach forecasts individual electricity end-use which are then
26 summed together to forecast electricity needs. Electricity end-uses refer to the actual appliances
27 or devices that use electricity in homes and businesses, such as refrigeration and lighting.
28 Electricity use depends on the number of appliances or devices as well as their efficiency. Full-
29 scale end-use based models are able to capture efficiency changes over time, but are
30 cumbersome and require the population and maintenance of detailed and costly databases to
31 track technology changes.

32 The residential and commercial customer class models use a statistically adjusted end-use (SAE)
33 structure, which incorporates the benefits of both the econometric and end-use approaches. Due to
34 these benefits, this approach is now industry-standard, and is used by most large North American
35 utilities to forecast most of the electricity demand. Small utilities usually rely on simple trend-based
36 approaches that do not incorporate possible future demographic, economic, or technology trends.

37 The end-use data required by the model is collected by the US Energy Information Administration, and
38 calibrated by region of the US. In the YEC SAE model, end-use information such as efficiencies was based
39 on the 2015 US West North Central Census Division forecast. This assumes that the types and

1 efficiencies of appliances and devices available to consumers in the Yukon are not significantly different
2 than this region of the US. The saturation levels of end-uses are based on Yukon-specific studies
3 discussed in Appendix 4.3 - Long Term Load and Demand Forecast 2016-2035.

4 *4.1.3.3.2 Energy and Peak Demand Model Inputs and Assumptions*

5 The input variables into the energy and peak demand forecast model include:

- 6 • Economic indicators;
- 7 • Historical energy sales data by customer class (i.e. residential and commercial);
- 8 • Historical temperature data;
- 9 • Historical electricity price and revenue data; and
- 10 • Electricity end-use saturation and efficiency trends.

11 The SAE model was calibrated to and verified on 10-years of historical YEC data: from 2006 to 2015. The
12 calibration and verification process demonstrated the model's ability to replicate the historical peak
13 demand data. Once confidence in model's ability to predict future data was established, the model was
14 used to forecast energy and peak demand. Discussion of the robustness of the model can be found in
15 Appendix 4.3.

16 Air temperature is an important input into the model and the SEA model assumed standard normal
17 temperature. A standard 30-year temperature normal was calculated using Environment Canada
18 historical daily minimum and maximum temperatures in Whitehorse from 1981 to 2010. The Whitehorse
19 temperature trends were used as a proxy for the entire YEC service area. Outside temperature drives
20 the need for heating and cooling in buildings, which in turn drives the demand for electricity.
21 Temperatures were also used for the peak demand forecast.

22 Historic price and sales data was used to predict how customers' electricity usage would adapt to a
23 change in electricity price. The model predicted this change in behavior through an imposed price
24 elasticity. YEC has assumed an electricity price elasticity of -0.10. This means that a 10% increase in
25 electricity price would cause a 1% reduction in electricity demand. This assumption is in the range of
26 price elasticity used by other utilities.

27 In the Yukon, electricity is an essential service, particularly during cold days. As such, customers are not
28 expected to be able to greatly reduce their electricity usage in response to prices changes in the short
29 term. Because the timing and scale of electricity price changes are unknown, the model simulation
30 assumed a constant (real dollar) electricity price over the planning period. The model will be updated if
31 and when YEC electricity rate changes are made.

32 The residential energy forecast included all customers in the residential rate class including street
33 lighting. The street lighting forecast was based on growth in the residential customer forecast, and took
34 into account the trend towards (high efficiency) LED street lighting. Street lighting demands were
35 included in the residential forecast. Based on historic data, an assumption was made that 95% of new
36 residences would be electrically heated over the planning period. Already existing DSM programs were
37 captured in the residential forecast, while future DSM programs were treated as resource options.

38 The commercial energy forecast included all customers in the general service rate class such as
39 businesses, light industry and governments. Secondary sales, consisting of additional summer sales to
40 major commercial customers, were not included in the forecast as they are interruptible and available
41 only when inflows to reservoirs permit.

1 Generally, the SAE model generates the industrial energy forecast by including all customers in the
2 industrial rate class. At this time YEC’s major customers in this rate class are mines. The economic activity
3 (spillover effect) generated by mines contributes to the electricity use in the residential and commercial
4 customer classes and was captured in the Non-Industrial Energy Forecast presented in Section 4.1.5.2.
5 The SAE model captured the spillover effect by using specific proxy mines assumed to be operating in the
6 Yukon over the planning period. All other smaller industries such as forestry or the natural gas sector
7 were also captured in the non-Industrial forecast. The load of the mines connected to the grid could not
8 be captured by the SAE model due to a limited number of mines in the Yukon, each with very different
9 characteristics. The SAE model is more suited for forecasting mining load in jurisdictions with more
10 mature and diversified mining sector.

11 Consequently, the industrial load forecast, i.e. load for the mines connected to the grid, was generated
12 outside the SAE model and added to the SAE model forecast as discussed in Section 4.1.3.4.

13 **4.1.3.4 Additional Load Assumptions**

14 In the third stage of the load forecast, the loads that could not be captured in the first or second stage
15 were added separately to the outputs of the SAE model. Those included loads from the mines connected
16 to the grid, electric vehicles, and system losses consisting of transmission and distribution line losses,
17 transformer losses, and station service loads.

18 The energy and peak demand forecast for mines connected to the grid was generated using historical
19 mine loads for currently operating, and, for the potential future mines, information generated by mining
20 companies during feasibility studies for their proposed projects. Details on the load of future mines are
21 presented in Appendix 4.4.

22 A report on the adoption rates of electric vehicles (EVs) and impact on the YIS was completed by ICF
23 International (ICFI) and can be found in Appendix 4.5. Based on current EV technologies and costs ICF
24 estimated a low, medium and high penetration with 445, 1144 and 1864 EVs respectively in the territory
25 by 2035, representing 1.1%, 3.0% and 4.4% of total vehicles. The report found that at the above
26 adoption rates, EVs are not expected to have a significant impact on the YIS. The high penetration EV
27 load was included in the YIS load forecast.

28 The energy forecasts also includes transmission and distribution line losses, transformer losses, and
29 station service loads.

30 **4.1.4 Econometric Forecast**

31 This section presents the results of the econometric model for the six economic indicators, discussed in
32 Section 4.1.3.2.1, which were used as inputs to the SAE model. The results are presented for the five
33 major scenarios (scenarios 1, 2, 12, 3, and 4), while the sensitivity scenarios results are presented as a
34 range shaded in gray in each chart to avoid presenting fourteen lines in each chart. The scenarios that
35 are presented within the range and discussed in the following paragraphs are at the bounds of the
36 ranges. The detailed discussion on economic forecast of all fourteen scenarios for the six variables can be
37 found in Appendix 4.2.

38 All the economic indicators presented in Figure 4-1 to Figure 4-4 are bounded by the High Industrial
39 Activity scenario in the short- to mid-term, from 2016 to 2023.

40 After 2030, growth in population and households as shown in Figure 4-1 and Figure 4-2, was higher in
41 the scenarios that assumed natural gas development and an increase in the tourism sector (scenarios 8
42 and 14), than in the High Industrial Activity scenario.

1 After 2028, employment, shown in Figure 4-3, was continuously higher in the scenario with assumed
2 high growth in the tourism sector (scenario 14) than in the High Industrial Activity scenario. This is due
3 to the high number of employees required in the tourism sector per unit of sector GDP.

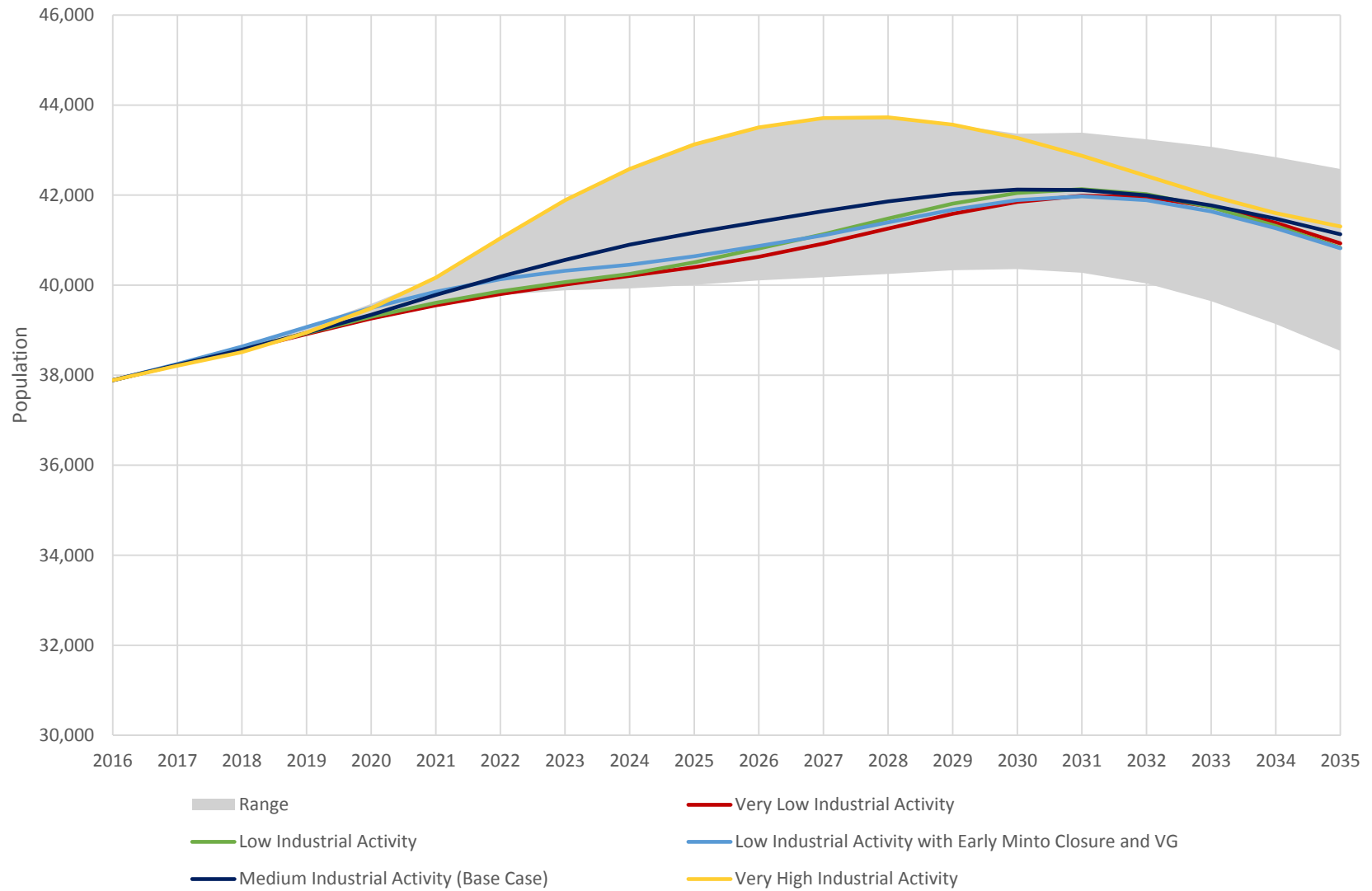
4 The population and household decrease in the later part of the planning period, as shown in Figure 4-1
5 and Figure 4-2 was attributed to the demographic trends, such as declining birth rate and aging
6 population. This will translate into fewer people of working age. Further impacting employment, the
7 assumption was made that mineral production activities in the Yukon will become more automated, as a
8 competitive measure. This will result in less operational employment opportunities in Yukon mines, as
9 presented in Figure 4-3.

10 After 2023, per capita disposable income, shown in Figure 4-4, was higher in the scenario that tested the
11 sensitivity to an increase in secondary industries such as agriculture, forestry and fishing (scenario 7)
12 than in the High Industrial Activity scenario. While tourism resulted in a high job growth, average wages
13 in the other secondary industries are forecast to be higher.

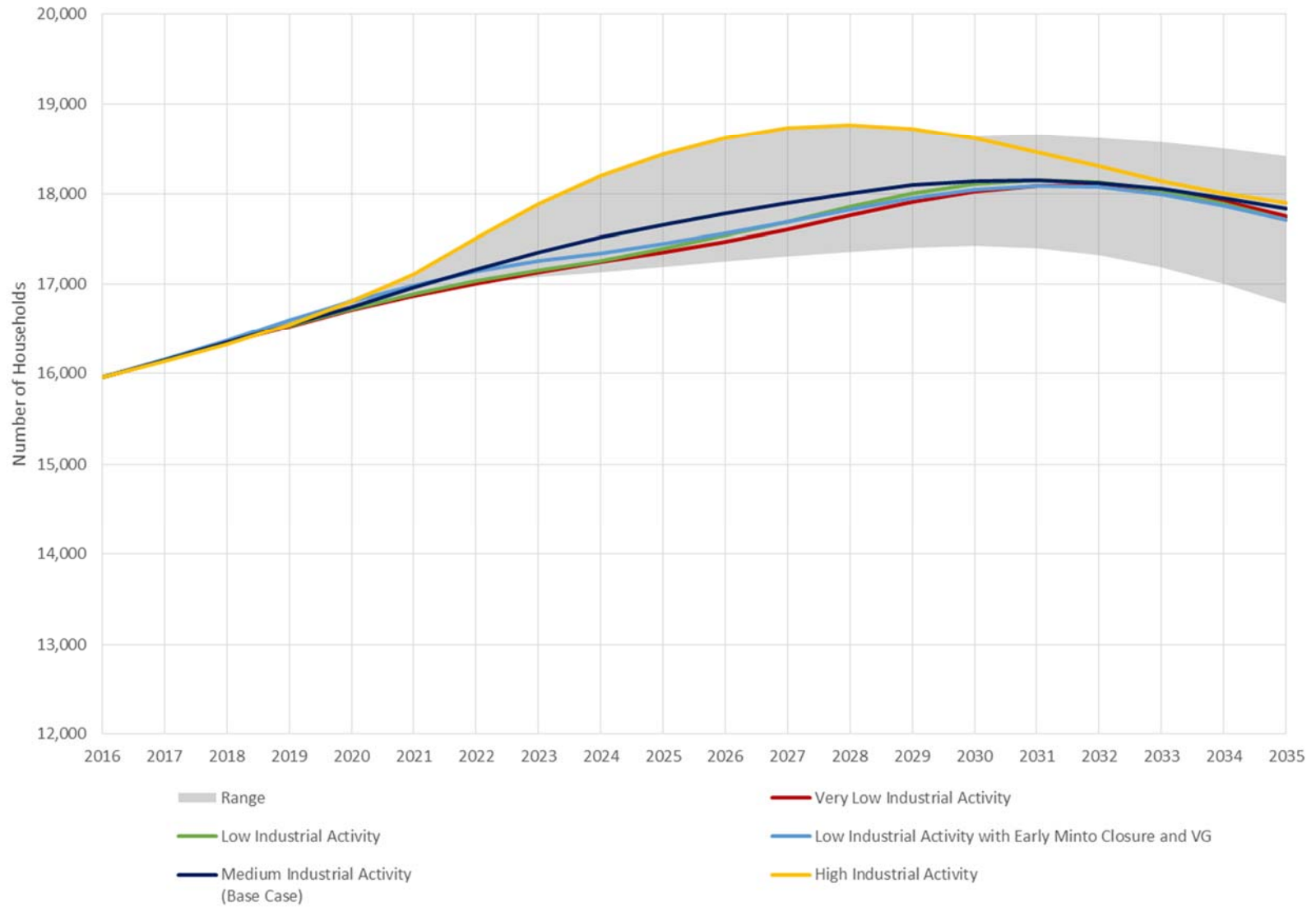
14 Overall, as presented in Figure 4-1 to Figure 4-4, the scenarios with no growth in government spending
15 (scenarios 5, 6 and 13) had the lowest results for all of the economic indicators. This demonstrates the
16 strong influence that government spending has on the economy of the territory.

17 Territorial GDP was forecast both including and excluding mining exports, shown in Figure 4-5 and Figure
18 4-6 to highlight the specific economic effect of the mining industry. The Yukon's small economy can be
19 significantly altered by the opening or closing of a single mine, as demonstrated by the GDP forecast in
20 Figure 4-6. When mining exports are included in GDP, their contribution dominates the results in the
21 high mining scenario. Scenarios with no growth in government spending (scenarios 5, 6 and 13)
22 exhibited low GDP growth. An increase in the natural gas sector (scenario 8) also demonstrated high
23 GDP growth.

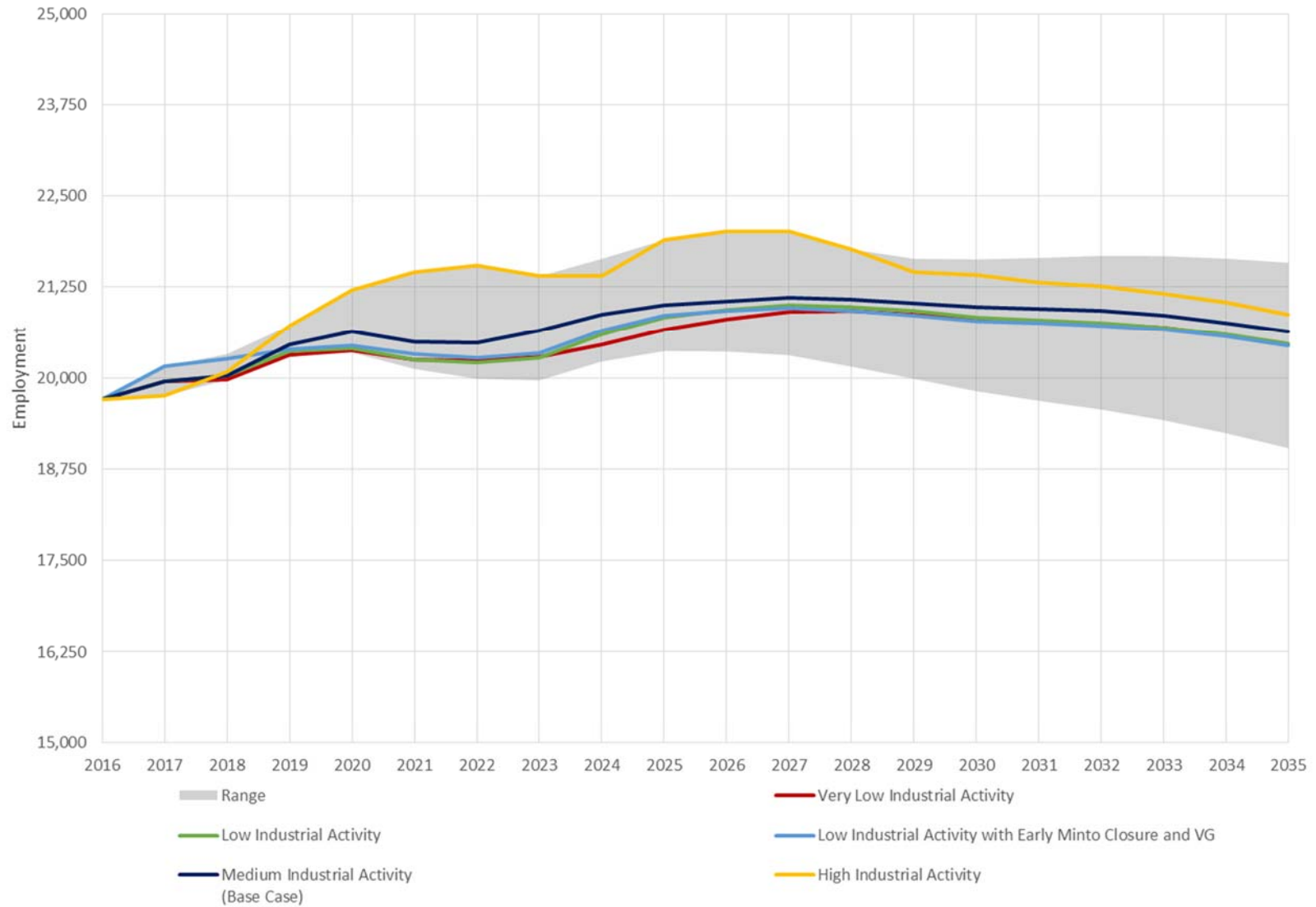
1 Figure 4-1: Population Forecast



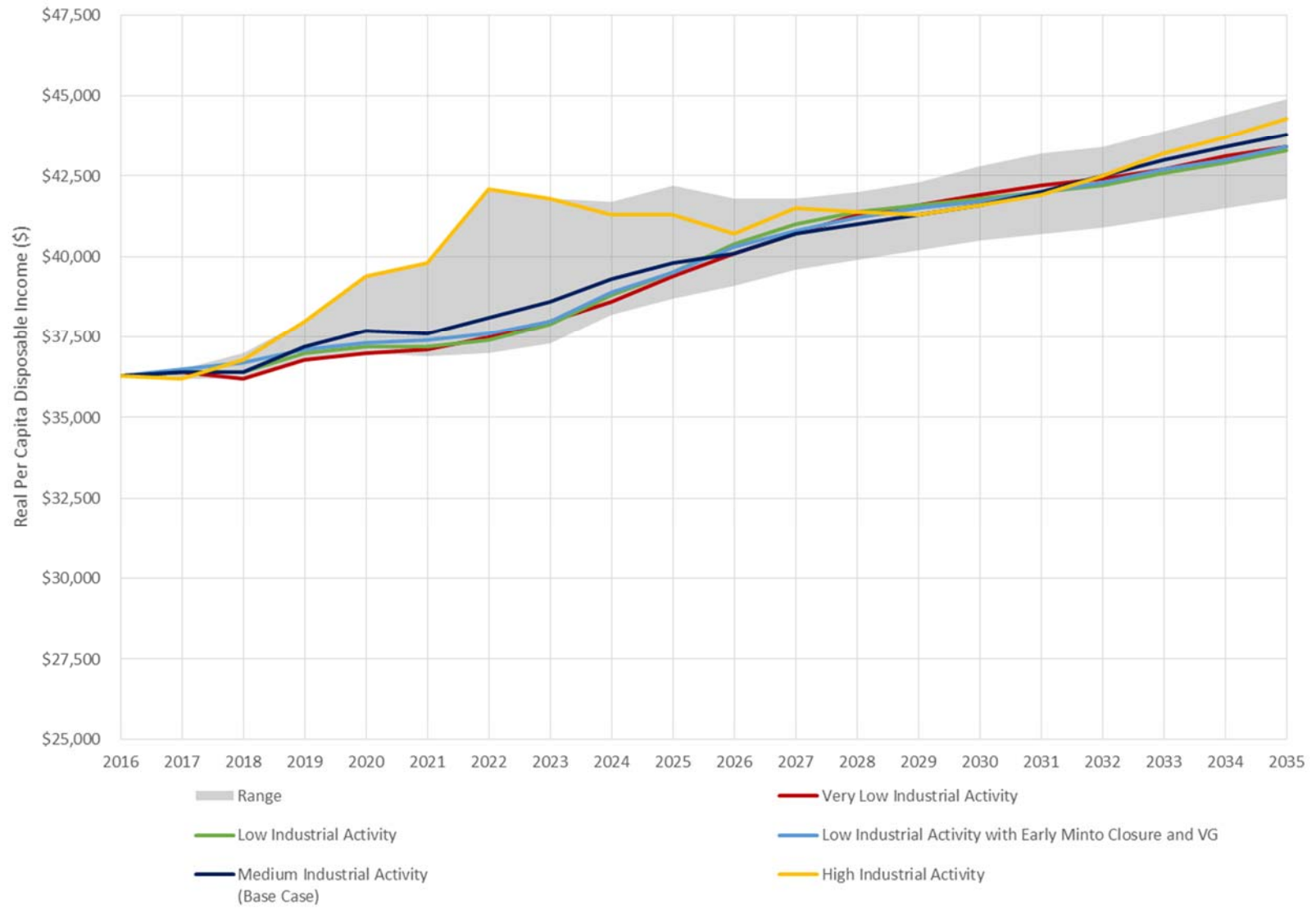
1 Figure 4-2: Number of Household Forecast



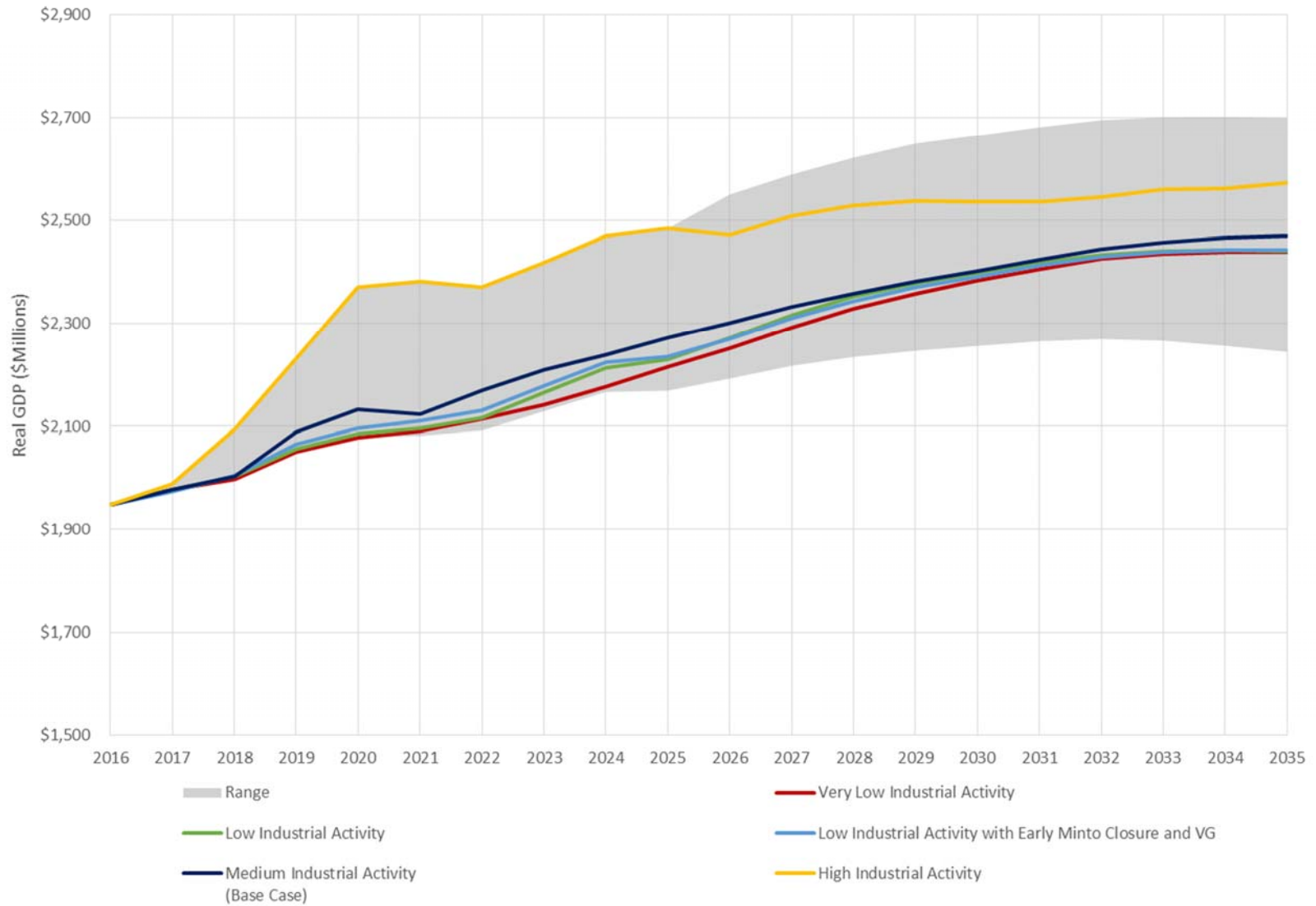
1 Figure 4-3: Employment Forecast



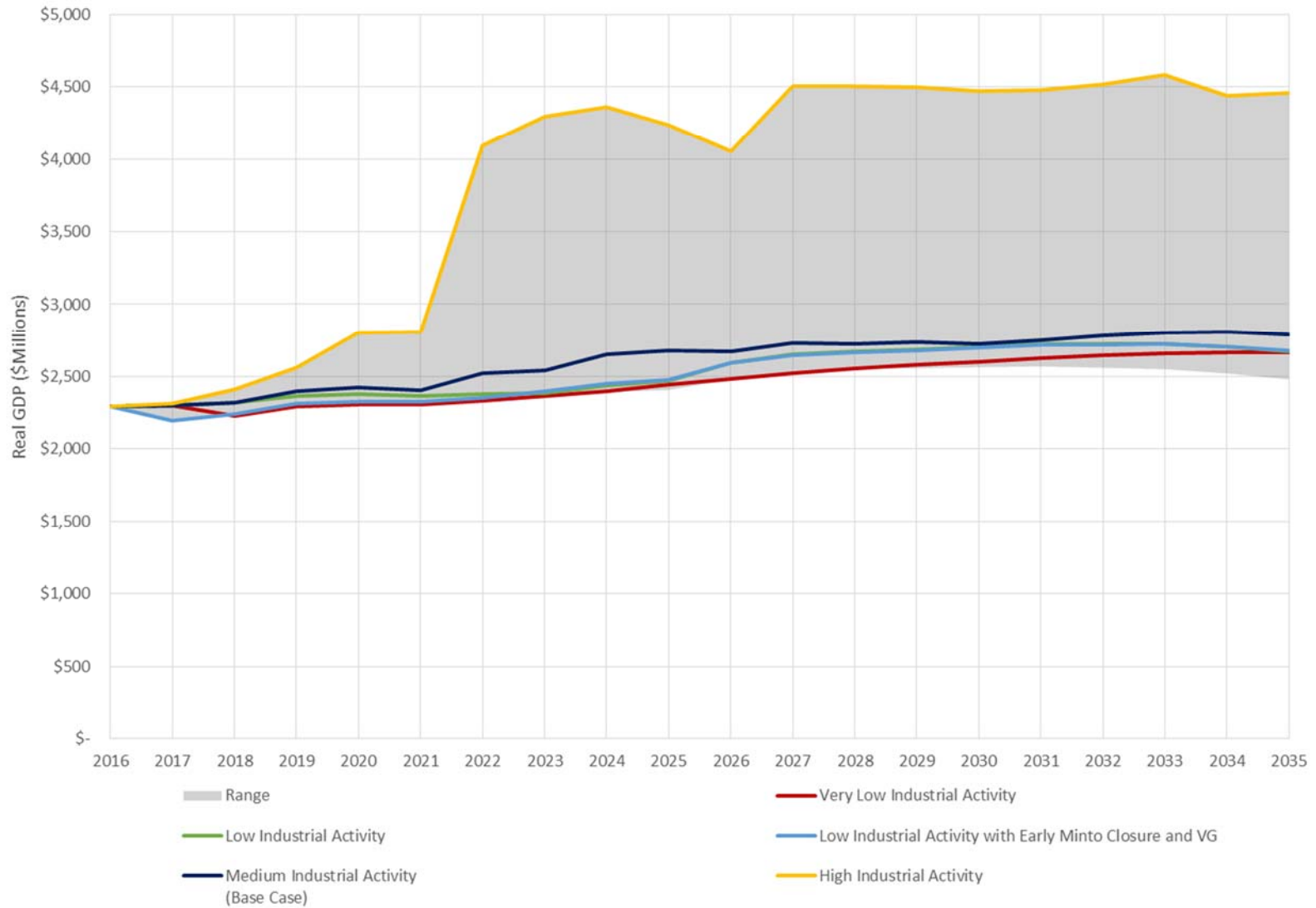
1 Figure 4-4: Disposable Income Forecast



1 Figure 4-5: GDP excluding Mining Forecast



1 Figure 4-6: GDP including Mining Forecast



1 **4.1.5 Energy Forecast**

2 This section presents the energy forecast for the main electrical grid in Yukon (YIS). Energy refers to the
3 amount of electricity that can be produced or used over a period of and is expressed in gigawatt-hours
4 (GWh). The energy forecast is presented first without mines connected to the grid, then with mines
5 connected to the grid, followed by a total energy forecast for the YIS. It is important to remember that
6 while all industrial activity will affect the territory’s economy, which in turn will increase electricity
7 needs, not all mines will connect to the grid.

8 The Yukon’s small customer base means that the connection of a single mine to the grid has a substantial
9 effect on electricity requirements.

10 **4.1.5.1 Yukon Integrated System Description**

11 Yukon Energy Corporation supplies electricity to the YIS. The majority of the electricity demand
12 (approximately 79%) on the YIS is from the City of Whitehorse. There are also a number of small
13 communities that are not connected to the YIS (referred to as off-grid). These communities are served
14 locally with diesel generated electricity provided by ATCO Electric Yukon. The electricity demand
15 forecasts presented here only includes requirements on the YIS, and does not include off-grid demands.

16 The energy forecasts presented in the following sections includes transmission and distribution line
17 losses, transformer losses, and station service loads. A review of actual sales and generation data
18 indicates overall losses on the YIS for the 2012-2015 period were 8.8%. This represents an increase of
19 0.1% from the 8.7% reported in the 2012 GRA¹ and LNG Part III application².

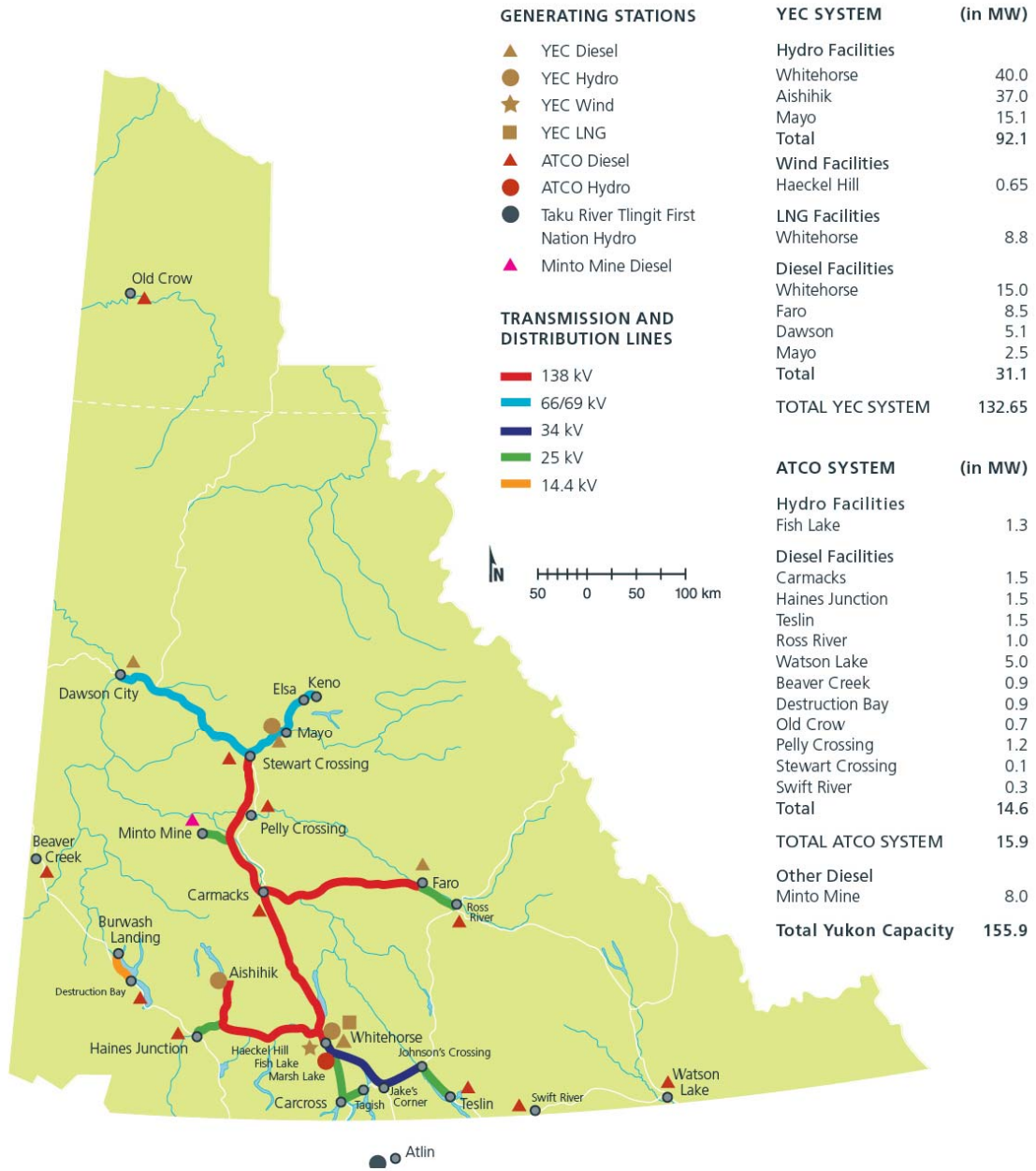
20 Figure 4-7 shows the Yukon electrical system including the main grid, generating facilities and off-grid
21 communities.

¹ Yukon Energy Corporation, 2012. 2012/2013 General Rate Application, application submitted to the Yukon Utilities Board, April 2012.

² Yukon Energy Corporation, 2013. *Application for an Energy Project Certificate and an Energy Operation Certificate Regarding the Proposed Whitehorse Diesel-Natural Gas Conversion Project*, application submitted to the Yukon Utilities Board, December 2013.

1 Figure 4-7: Yukon Power Grid and Load Centers

Yukon's Transmission and Generation Facilities



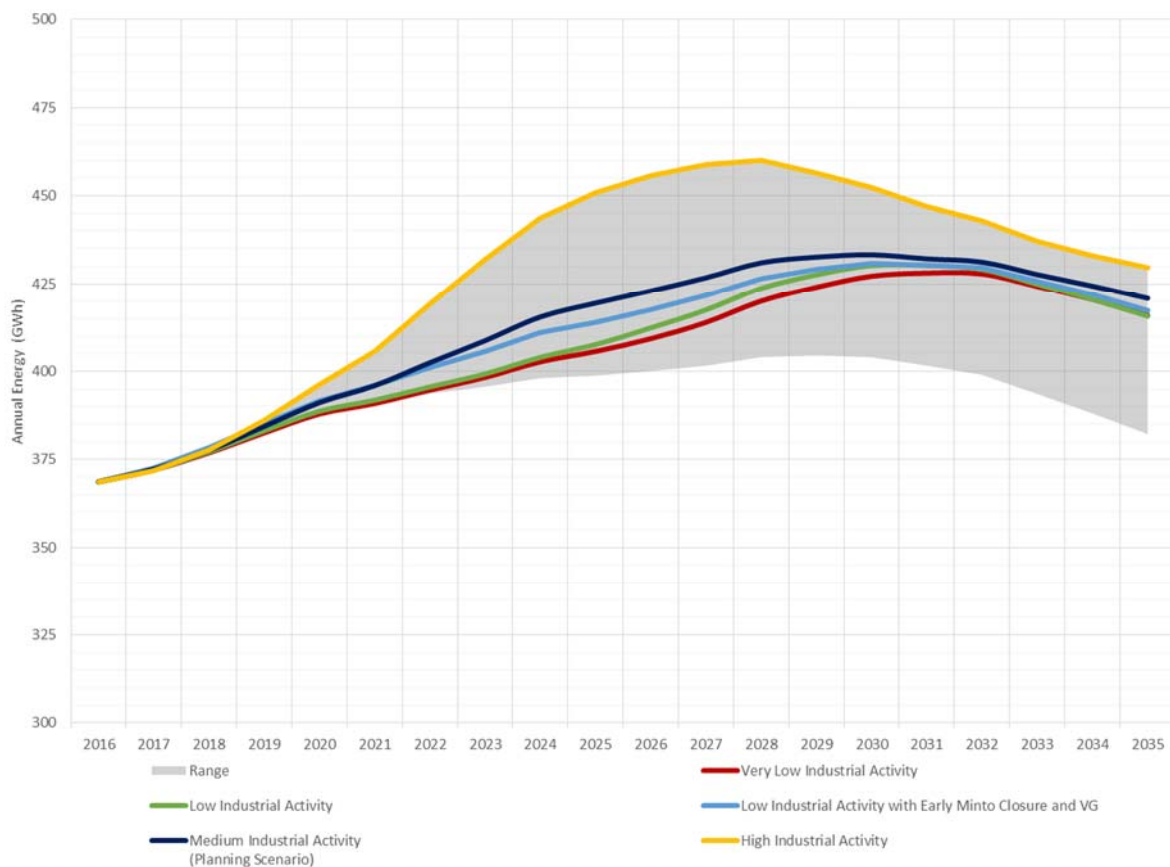
1 4.1.5.2 Non-Industrial Energy Forecast

2 This section presents the non-industrial energy forecast (residential and commercial combined) and the
3 contribution to the forecast by residential and commercial customers. Street lighting is included in the
4 residential forecast.

5 Figure 4-8 shows the annual non-industrial energy requirements for the five major scenarios and the
6 nine sensitivity scenarios presented as a range shaded in gray. Note that the vertical axis in Figure 4-8
7 starts from 300 GWh to better demonstrate the difference among presented scenarios. The numerical
8 data for all the scenarios are presented in Appendix 4.1. The scenarios are outlined in Section 4.1.3.2.2.
9 The energy forecast indicates a relatively narrow range of results between the scenarios, with minimal
10 growth followed by a leveling and then a decrease towards the end of the planning period. This result is
11 consistent with the economic indicators described earlier. All the analyzed scenarios show a load decline
12 towards the end of the planning period that is primarily attributed to reduction in the spillover from
13 mining activity, population, households, employment and increased efficiency of electricity end use.

14 Details on population, households, and employment forecast as a part of the econometric forecast are
15 presented in Appendix 4.2.

16 Figure 4-8: Non-Industrial Energy Forecast



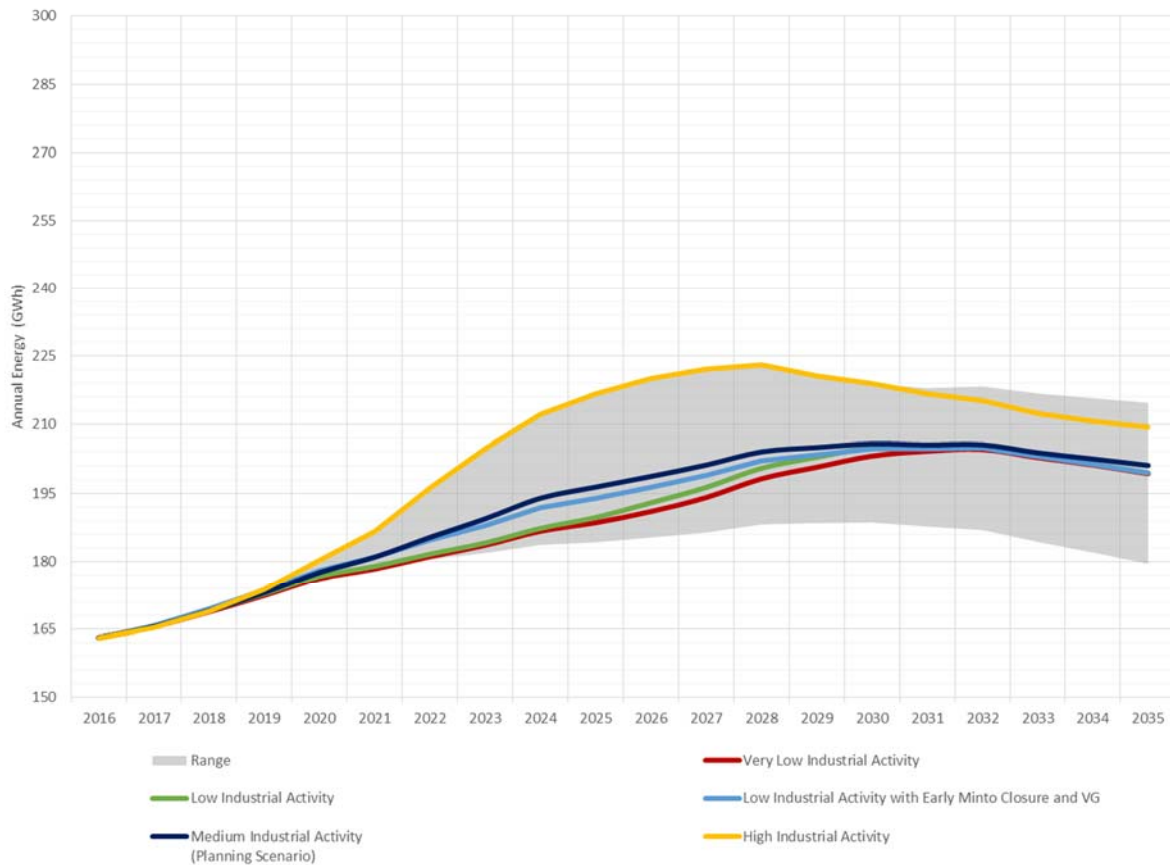
1 4.1.5.2.1 Residential Energy Forecast

2 The residential energy forecast includes all customers in the residential rate class including street
3 lighting. Already existing DSM programs are captured in the residential forecast.

4 As shown in Figure 4-9, the residential energy requirement is expected to grow through most of the
5 planning period before leveling off or dropping slightly in 20 years-time. The rate of growth of the
6 Medium Industrial Activity scenario is an average of 2.2% per annum until 2025. This is mainly due to
7 the forecast increase in population as presented in Figure 4-1 and the assumption of predominantly
8 electric heating in new homes. All the analyzed scenarios show a load decline towards the end of the
9 planning period that is primarily attributed to reduction in population, households and increased
10 efficiency of electricity end use.

11 Details on the population and households forecast as a part of the econometric forecast is presented in
12 Appendix 4.2. The numerical data for all the scenarios are presented in Appendix 4.1.

13 Figure 4-9: Residential Energy Forecast



14 4.1.5.2.2 Commercial Energy Forecast

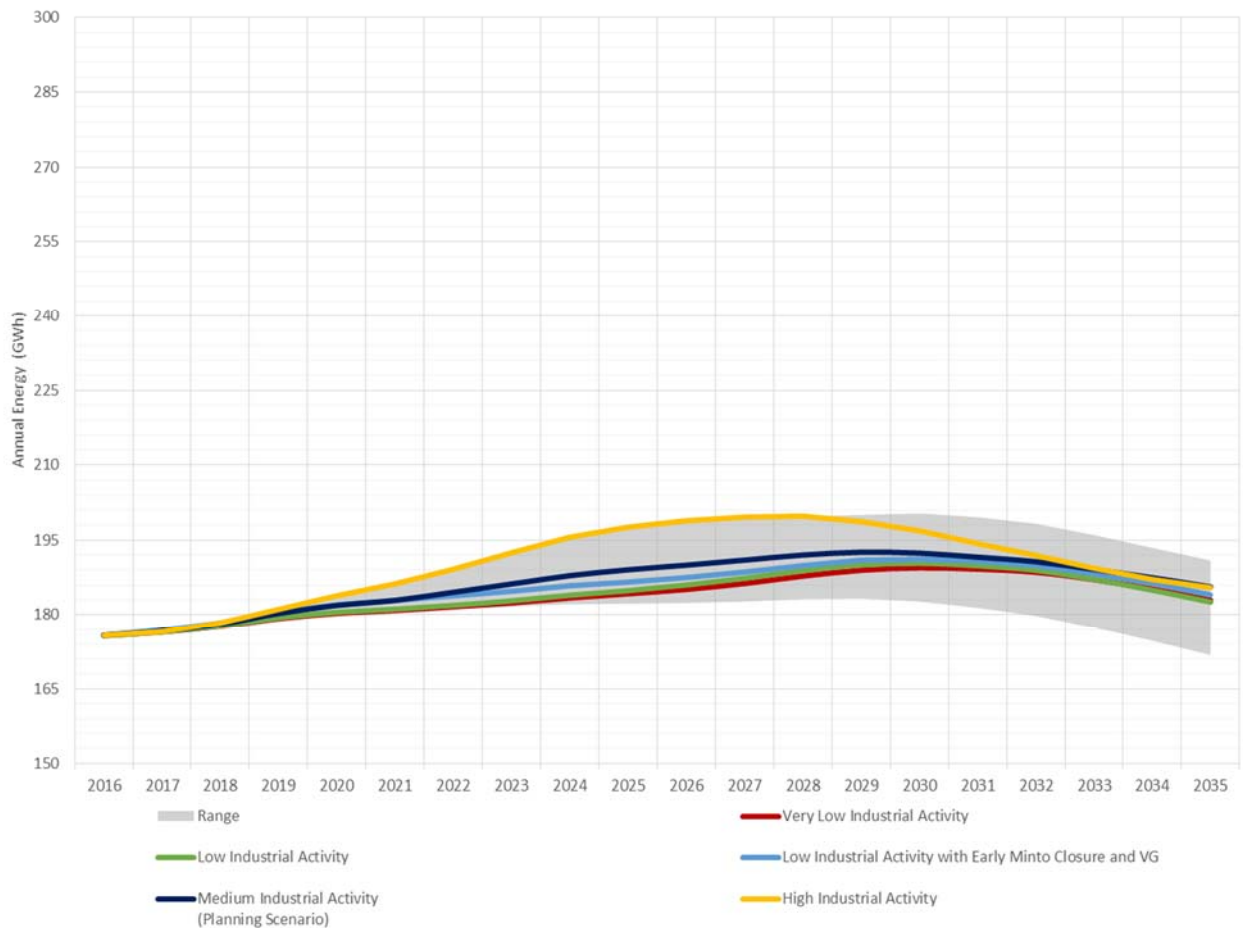
15 The commercial energy forecast includes all customers in the general service rate class which includes
16 businesses, light industry and governments. Secondary sales, consisting of additional summer sales to

1 major commercial customers, are not included in the forecast as they are interruptible and available only
2 when inflows to reservoirs permit.

3 Similar to the residential forecast, as shown in Figure 4-10, the commercial forecast shows growth in the
4 near-term, followed by a flattening out or decline. The average rate of increase for the Medium
5 Industrial Activity scenario is 1.0% per annum until 2025. The commercial forecast is mainly driven by
6 economic activity in the territory as well as some electrification of space heating, although at a lower
7 level as forecast in the residential sector. All the analyzed scenarios show a load decline towards the end
8 of the planning period that is primarily attributed to reduction in spillover from mining activity,
9 population, economic activity and increased efficiency of electricity end use.

10 The numerical data for all the scenarios are presented in Appendix 4.1 - Energy and Peak Demand
11 Forecast Data 2016-2035.

12 *Figure 4-10: Commercial Energy Forecast*



13 4.1.5.3 Industrial Energy Forecast

14 The industrial energy forecast includes all customers in the industrial rate class. At this time the only
15 customers in this rate class are mines. All other smaller industries such as forestry or the natural gas

1 sector are captured in the commercial forecast (Section 4.1.5.2.2). Details on the industrial energy
2 forecast can be found in Appendix 4.4.

3 The industrial energy forecast considers the electricity requirements for mines connected to the grid.
4 The economic activity generated by mines contributes to the electricity use in the residential and
5 commercial customer classes and is captured in the Non-Industrial Energy Forecast (Section 4.1.5.2). If
6 feasible, a grid connection offers mines the opportunity to utilize electricity from a predominantly hydro
7 grid at a regulated rate. The alternative is to operate the mine using imported fossil fuels.

8 The industrial energy forecast uses data from proxy mines to estimate future grid-connected mining
9 needs. The Very Low Industrial Activity and Low Industrial Activity scenarios assume that Minto Mine
10 would remain the only mine connected to the grid with the closure in 2016 and 2020 respectively.

11 The Low Industrial Activity with early Minto closure scenario assumes closure of the Minto Mine at the
12 end of 2017 and that only one new medium scale mine would be in operation in the Yukon during the
13 planning period. Victoria Gold's Eagle Gold mine was used as a proxy for the mine in this scenario.

14 The Medium Industrial Activity scenario assumes that Minto would remain connected until closure in
15 2022 and a medium scale mine would connect to the grid with development beginning in 2019,
16 production in 2020 and mine closure activities starting in 2030. Victoria Gold was used as a proxy mine
17 for this forecast.

18 Under the High Industrial Activity scenario, Minto Mine remains connected to the grid until closure in at
19 the end of 2021, Bellekeno Mine is assumed to return in 2020 and close in 2026, three medium mine
20 connect in 2017 (Victoria Gold's Eagle Gold as a proxy), 2019 (Copper North's Carmacks Copper and
21 Golden Predator's Brewery Creek as proxies) with mine closures in 2033, 2032 and 2029, respectively.

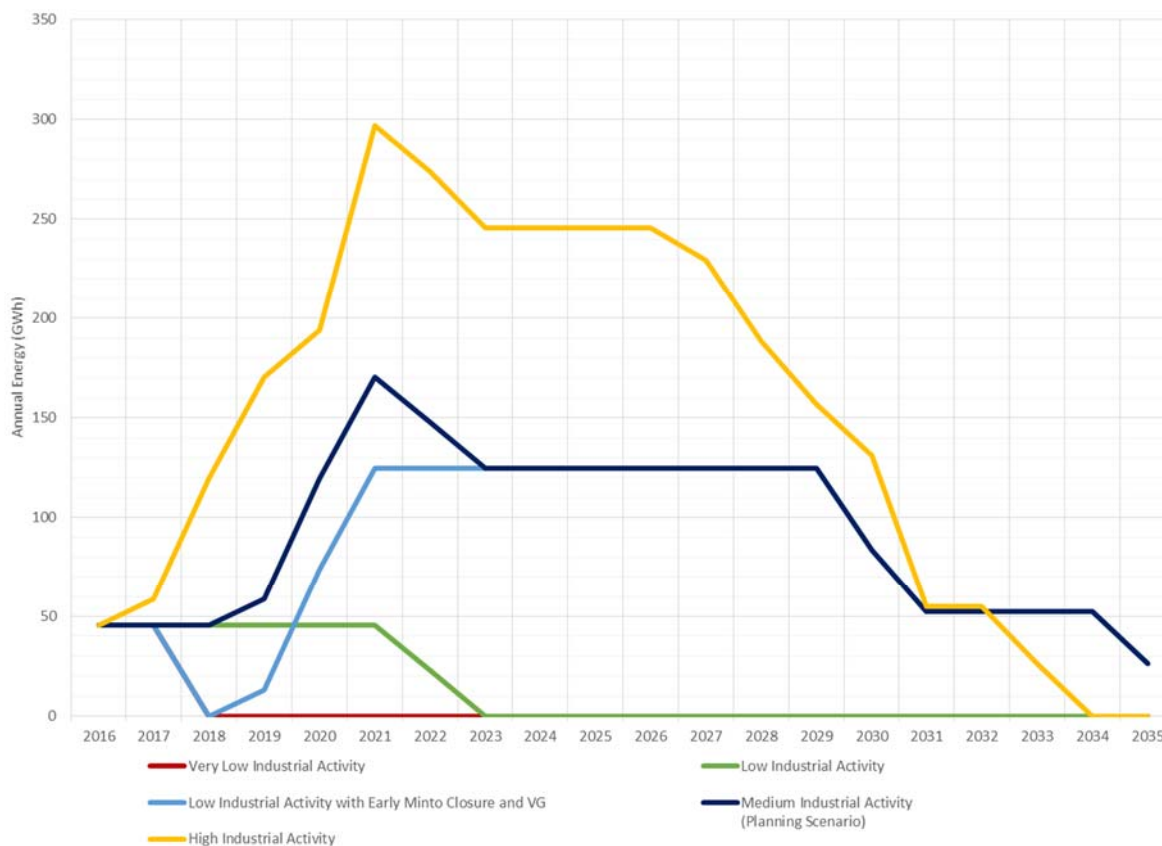
22 Figure 4-11 shows the forecast industrial energy needs from the mines connected to the grid. The
23 estimated additional electricity needs from new mines connecting to the grid in the Medium Industrial
24 Activity and High Industrial Activity scenarios would be significant. The Very Low Industrial Activity and
25 Low Industrial Activity scenarios show the current energy needs from Minto Mine (46 GWh/year)
26 dropping off, and no other mines connecting to the grid during the planning period.

27 For the Medium Industrial Activity scenario, energy requirements varies between 171 and 125 GWh/year
28 is estimated between 2021 and 2029. This is in addition to the 364 to 401 GWh/year of non-industrial
29 energy forecast in the same time period.

30 For the High Industrial Activity scenario, 297 GWh/year is estimated in 2021 falling to 246 GWh/year
31 between 2023 and 2026. This is in addition to the non-industrial energy forecast of 405 GWh/ year in
32 2021, growing to 459 GWh/year in 2026. The numerical data for all the scenarios are presented in
33 Appendix 4.1.

34 All the analyzed scenarios show a load decline towards the end of the planning period that is attributed
35 to reduction in mining activity.

1 *Figure 4-11: Industrial Energy Forecast*



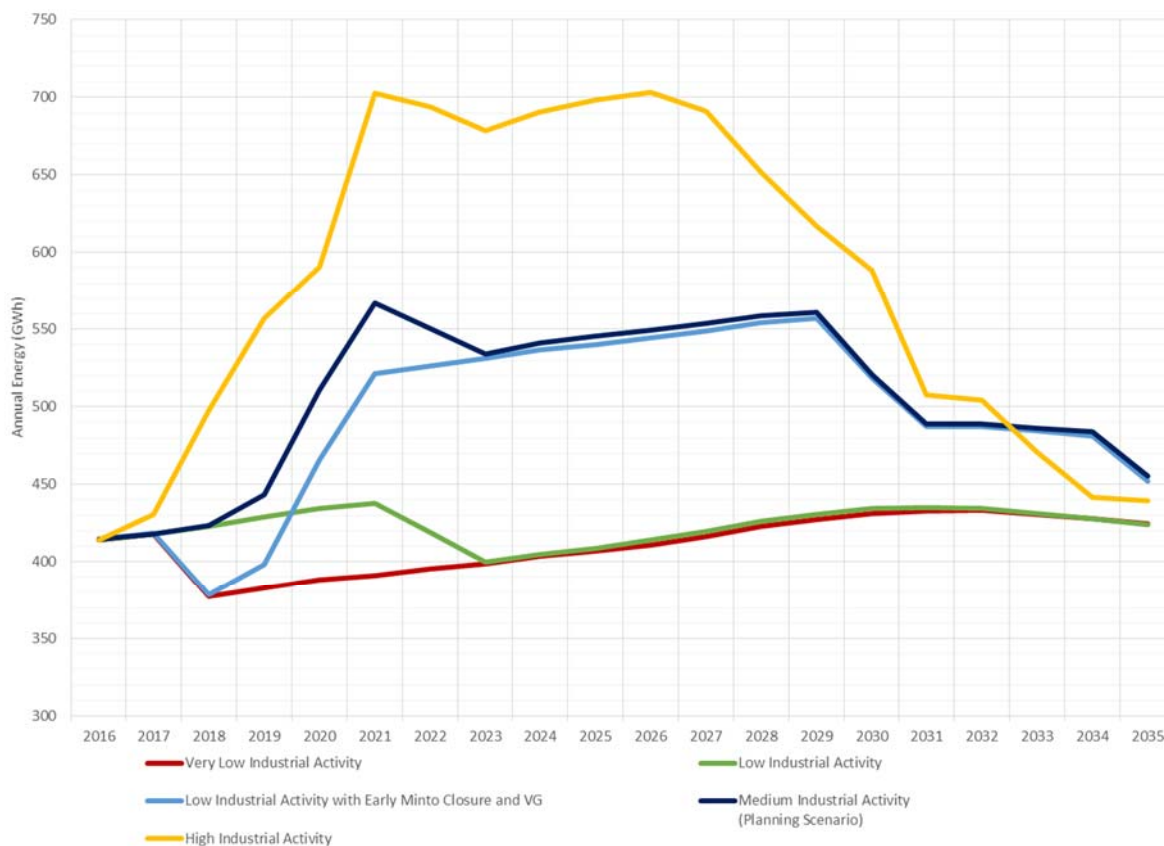
2 **4.1.5.4 Yukon Integrated System Energy Forecast**

3 To forecast the energy needs for the entire YIS, the industrial, non-industrial (residential and
 4 commercial), electric vehicle energy forecasts, as well as system losses are combined and shown in
 5 Figure 4-12; for clarity, only five major scenarios are shown. The forecast energy needs under the four
 6 industrial activity cases show a wide range of results with the lowest energy needs of 414 GWh/year in
 7 2016 for the Very Low Industrial Activity scenario and highs of about 703 GWh/year in 2021 and 2026 for
 8 the High Industrial Activity scenario. This range is largely driven by assumptions in the industrial sector
 9 forecast.

10 YIS’s demand for energy would grow by 0.3% to 0.7% per annum over the range of the major scenarios
 11 over the next 20 years and by 0.2% to 5.9% per annum over the range of the major scenarios over the
 12 first 10 years. The growth rate declines over the latter half of the planning period is due to a decreased
 13 mining activity and slower growth in population due to immigration and demographic trends. For
 14 comparison purposes, the recorded load growth from 2011 to 2015 was 1.9% per annum.

15 The numerical data for all the scenarios are presented in Appendix 4.1 - Energy and Peak Demand
 16 Forecast Data 2016-2035.

1 *Figure 4-12: Yukon Integrated System Energy Forecast*



2 *4.1.5.5 Energy Forecast Risks and Uncertainties*

3 Any forecast inherently includes risks and uncertainties and this section summarizes the potential risks in
 4 forecasting Yukon Energy’s long-term electricity needs.

5 *4.1.5.5.1 Residential Energy Forecast Risks and Uncertainties*

6 Uncertainty in the residential sales forecast is primarily caused by the following factors: number of
 7 accounts, weather and the forecast of use per customer.

- 8 • Number of accounts: In the near term, an error in the forecast of account growth would not
 9 result in a significant error in the forecast for the total number of accounts, due to the large
 10 stock of existing housing, relative to the small yearly growth in housing as presented in Figure
 11 4-1. In the long term, there is increased risk of forecasting error in the number of accounts, due
 12 to the cumulative effect of errors in the forecast for account growth. Increased economic
 13 activity, such as mining, would have employment effects that would ultimately increase
 14 residential electricity demand.
- 15 • Weather: In the near term, weather is highly variable, and has a strong effect on residential
 16 energy and peak demand, and to a lesser extent commercial demand. Therefore, on a cold day
 17 in any one year, there is a risk that weather may have a significant impact on sales and peak

1 demand. The YEC peak demand forecast is presented for an average peak winter day, which is
2 defined as the peak one-hour demand during the average coldest day in a future year. The risks
3 inherent in actual demands being higher than what is expected during an average peak day is
4 covered in YEC's planning criteria, where YEC applies reserve margin to meet extreme peak
5 events as discussed in Section 4.3.2.

- 6 • Use per customer: Most of the risk in the residential forecast resides in the forecast of use per
7 customer. Unlike the forecast of account growth, an error of 1% in the forecast for use per
8 customer in any year would contribute to a direct error of 1% to the forecast for residential sales
9 for that year.

10 Some of the factors that would increase use per customer are:

11 Increases in home sizes;

- 12 • Increases in electric space heating share;
- 13 • Increases in real disposable income;
- 14 • Increased saturation of appliances; and
- 15 • New sources of electricity uses such as for example electric vehicles.

16 Some of the factors that would decrease use per customer are:

- 17 • Increases in heating system efficiencies;
- 18 • Naturally-occurring efficiency improvements in end uses;
- 19 • YEC or government-sponsored conservation programs or technologies that encourage
20 behavior change in electricity consumption;
- 21 • Conservation programs or technologies that encourage behavioral change in electricity
22 consumption;
- 23 • Fuel oil or propane prices decreasing faster than electricity;
- 24 • New dwellings being built with higher insulation standards;
- 25 • Heat emissions from additional appliances reducing electric space heating load;
- 26 • Increased use of programmable or smart thermostats; and
- 27 • Decreases in household sizes (people per household).

28 Two studies were completed to address specific risks in the demand forecast: the potential adoption of
29 EVs and the potential conversion of residential home heating systems from hydrocarbon fuels to
30 electricity.

31 A report on the adoption rates of EVs and impact on the YIS was completed by ICF International (ICFI)
32 and can be found in Appendix 4.5. Based on current EV technologies ICFI estimated a low, medium and
33 high penetration with 445, 1144 and 1864 EVs respectively in the territory by 2035, representing 1.1%,
34 3.0% and 4.4% of total vehicles. The report found that at the above adoption rates, EVs are not expected
35 to have a significant impact on the YIS. The high penetration EV load was included in the YIS load

1 forecast. If a significant breakthrough in EV technology occurs with respect to the cold weather
2 performance of batteries, or the driving range of EVs, or the price of EVs drops to a point that they are
3 within reach of the average customer, the adoption rates could be significantly higher. Consequently, the
4 load forecast will be updated.

5 Electric heating systems are being installed in the majority of new homes being built in the territory and
6 this trend is already being captured in the residential forecast. The majority of older homes in the
7 territory are heated with furnace oil or propane. An economic analysis of the costs of electricity for heat
8 in comparison to the furnace oil and propane was completed and is included as Appendix 4.6. This study
9 indicates that electricity is a more expensive heating fuel, even when significant carbon tax adders are
10 applied to the cost of hydrocarbon fuels. Thus, YEC decided not to include the potential load caused by
11 retrofits in home heating from fossil fuels to electricity to the load forecast. In addition, discussions with
12 building inspectors, and observations by ATCO do not indicate that a large number of the existing oil or
13 propane heated homes are being retrofit to electric heat. If a large number of home owners start to
14 retrofit their existing homes with electric heat, or if the trend towards installation electric heat in new
15 homes declines, it would have an impact on the residential energy forecast, and these developments
16 would be incorporated into the next YEC demand forecast.

17 *4.1.5.5.2 Commercial Energy Forecast Risks and Uncertainties*

18 Uncertainty in the commercial sales forecast is primarily caused by changes in economic and
19 demographic growth. There are factors that would increase or decrease commercial sales that were
20 recognized in the forecast and there is uncertainty inherent in all of these factors.

21 Some of the factors that would reduce forecast commercial sales:

- 22 • A change in the economic conditions as commercial electricity demand tends to follow the major
23 indicators of the economy (such as GDP);
- 24 • Reduced mining activity in the territory, due to reduction in the secondary (spill over) effects of
25 local mining employment and expenditures;
- 26 • Naturally-occurring efficiency improvements in end uses;
- 27 • YEC or government-sponsored conservation programs or technologies that encourage behavioral
28 change in electricity consumption; and
- 29 • An aging provincial population will suppress future employment growth.

30 Some of the factors that would increase forecast commercial sales:

- 31 • A robust economic recovery and increased mining and tourism activity that would create
32 additional local demands for commercial services; and
- 33 • Low interest rates encourage consumer spending.

34 Similar to the residential sector, the choice of heating fuel and building practices in the commercial
35 sector would influence the electricity demand for heating. The data gathered for heating systems in new
36 homes was not collected for commercial buildings, making the estimate of trends in heating fuel
37 selection more challenging in this sector. An assumption was made that the commercial sector will opt

1 for more cost-effective heating fuel, which is not electricity at this point in time. YEC will follow the
2 heating fuel trends and adjust the load forecast in the future if needed.

3 The commercial electricity demand forecast is dependent on the activity in various private sectors as
4 well as in the local, territorial and federal governments. Therefore, the scenarios chosen for the
5 development of commercial demand forecasts tested a range of economic activity, influenced by levels
6 of industrial activity, activity in other sectors, and government spending levels. The range of commercial
7 activity forecast for the different scenarios is discussed in detail in Appendix 4.2 - Yukon Macroeconomic
8 Model 2016-2035 and the effects that the various economic inputs have on the energy forecast is
9 discussed in detail in Appendix 4.3.

10 *4.1.5.5.3 Industrial Energy Forecast Risks and Uncertainties*

11 Uncertainty in the industrial sales forecast is primarily caused by changes in mining activity, considering
12 that mining is a major driver of economic growth in the territory and that historically, mines have been
13 Yukon Energy's sole industrial customers.

14 The connection of a mine to the grid has a large impact on energy demand, as seen in Figure 4-11.
15 Unlike the residential or commercial sectors, where there are many diverse customers each using a small
16 amount of electricity, the industrial sector has a small number of customers, each requiring a large
17 amount of electricity. For example, Minto Mine accounted for approximately 9% of total YEC energy
18 demand in 2015.

19 To account for potential future development of other industries in the territory, Yukon Energy developed
20 a sensitivity scenario for economic activity resulting from development in the natural gas sector
21 (scenario 8). However it is not expected that these projects would connect to the grid, as they tend to be
22 remote, and for energy requirements, this industry tends to self-supply. If YEC has reason to believe that
23 there is another large industrial grid-connected customer developing in the territory, the industrial
24 energy forecast will be updated.

25 Because of the makeup of the industrial sector in the territory, demand forecast risks faced by YEC tend
26 to be aligned to the following mining sector uncertainties:

- 27 • Global metals prices (copper, gold and molybdenum) driven by global economic activity,
28 influencing opening or closing mines;
- 29 • The cost of capital and risk perception among investors and banks;
- 30 • The industry perception of the resource friendliness of the Yukon government policies and
31 government's present and anticipated tax regimes;
- 32 • Level of supporting infrastructure (ports, roads, power and proximity to communities) and the
33 potential for future development;
- 34 • Future provincial and federal government actions that increase or decrease clarity of regulatory
35 policy, conflict resolution measures, and tax efficiencies;
- 36 • Outcome of future environmental assessment applications; and

37 The level of mining activity in Yukon is strongly influenced by the commodity markets, and is therefore to
38 a large extent is subject to global forces outside of the control of YEC or the territory. The fourteen

1 economic scenarios cover a wide potential range of mining activity. These scenarios were developed to
2 help understand the range of demand impacts from mining activity in the territory. The economic
3 influences outside of the mineral export value are captured in the residential and commercial forecasts
4 due to the economic spillover effects of mining activity to other sectors.

5 *4.1.5.5.4 Yukon Integrated System Energy Forecast Risks and Uncertainties*

6 The factors that could change the energy forecast across all customer classes include government
7 spending, global commodity prices and climate change. Mining activity and government spending are the
8 two main factors influencing the economy of the Yukon.

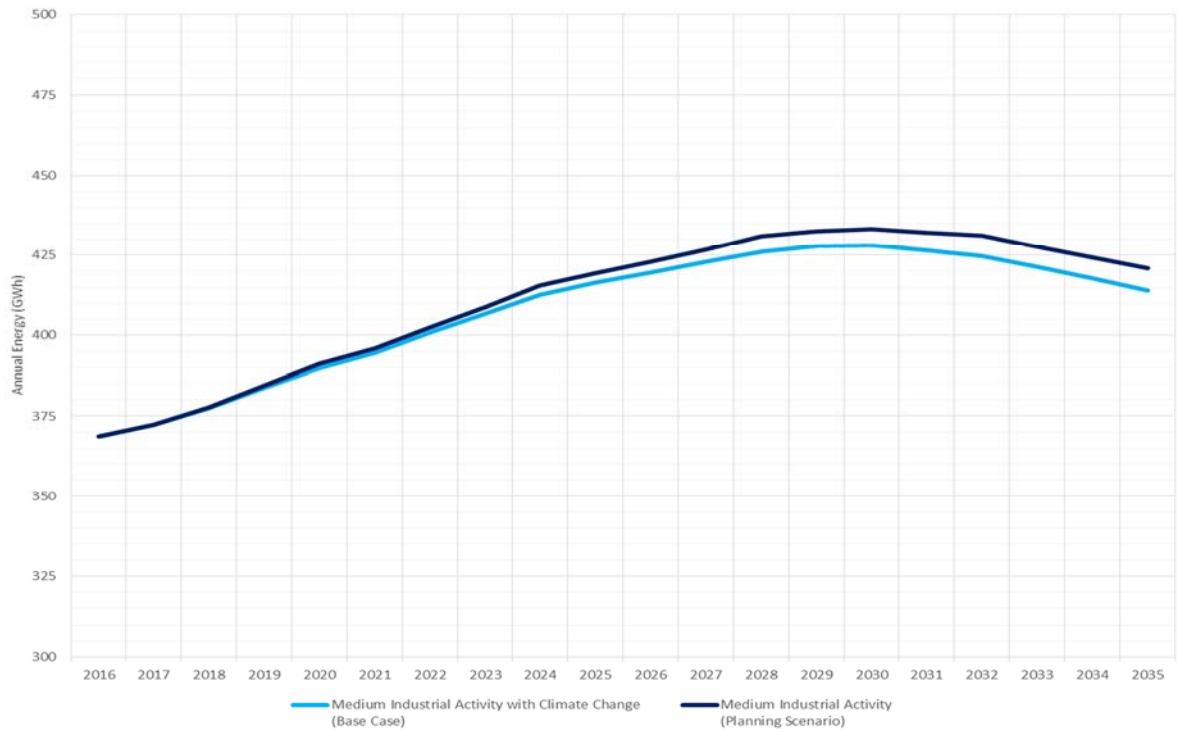
9 Climate change affects temperatures, which drive customer heating requirements and electricity use. To
10 quantify the impact of climate change on peak demand and energy requirements over the planning
11 period, a sensitivity scenario to the Medium Industrial activity was completed using data provided from a
12 study published by Yukon College³. A new climate normal caused by climate change was calculated from
13 the climate change temperature projections over the planning period and was integrated into the SAE
14 model to generate an energy and peak demand forecast. This new climate normal saw an average
15 increase of 0.08°C per annum in comparison to the current normal.

16 Figure 4-13 and Figure 4-14 show the YEC Medium Industrial Activity scenario energy and YEC Medium
17 Industrial Activity scenario non-industrial peak demand forecasts respectively with and without the
18 climate change-related temperature increases. The predicted increase in the future Yukon temperatures
19 of 1.3°C over the planning period of 20 years would result in a small reduction in electricity demand.
20 Given the small impact, this potential effect is not included in the base YEC demand forecast due to the
21 risks involved in not serving future customer requirements.

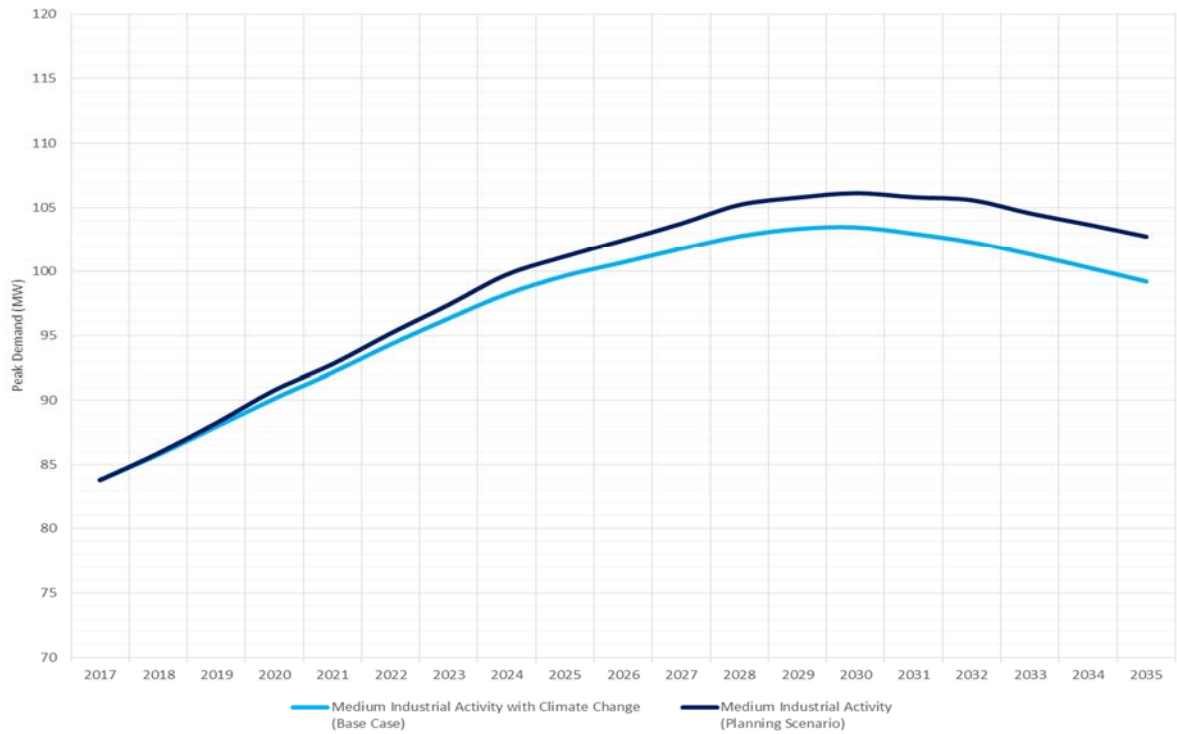
22 YEC did not study potential secondary demand effects of climate change, such as possible changes to
23 industrial production, agriculture, or population. YEC is not aware of any utility that includes such
24 adjustments to its demand forecasts or resource plans.

³ Northern Climate Exchange, Yukon Research Centre, Yukon College: Yukon Climate Change Indicators and Key Findings 2015,

1 Figure 4-13: Effect of Climate Change on Medium Industrial activity scenario Non-Industrial Energy Forecast



2 Figure 4-14: Effect of Climate Change on Medium Industrial activity scenario Non-Industrial Peak Demand Forecast



1 **4.1.6 Peak Demand Forecast**

2 This section presents the peak demand forecast for the YIS. Peak demand is the maximum amount of
3 electricity that customers demand and YEC must supply at any point in time expressed in units of
4 megawatts (MW). The peak demand forecast is presented first without mines connected to the grid,
5 then the peak demand forecast for connected mines, and finally the total peak demand for the YIS.

6 **4.1.6.1 Peak Period Description**

7 YEC's electricity demand generally peaks in December or January due to cold temperatures which drive
8 the need for heating, and fewer daylight hours, which drives increased lighting. Over the course of a
9 day, there are two demand peaks, the first of which occurs between 7:00 and 10:00 am, and the second
10 higher peak between 5:00 and 8:00 pm. These peaks are driven by increases in morning thermostat
11 settings, morning and evening lighting, and the use of appliances, particularly for cooking during the
12 evening peak.

13 **4.1.6.2 Non-Industrial Peak Demand Forecast**

14 This section presents the non-industrial peak demand forecast. The non-industrial forecast includes the
15 residential (including street lighting) and commercial customer classes. The residential and commercial
16 customer classes share the same distribution infrastructure, so that historical demands in these sectors
17 cannot be broken down further. Details on the non-industrial peak demand forecast can be found in
18 Appendix 4.3. The SAE model was used to forecast the non-industrial peak demand.

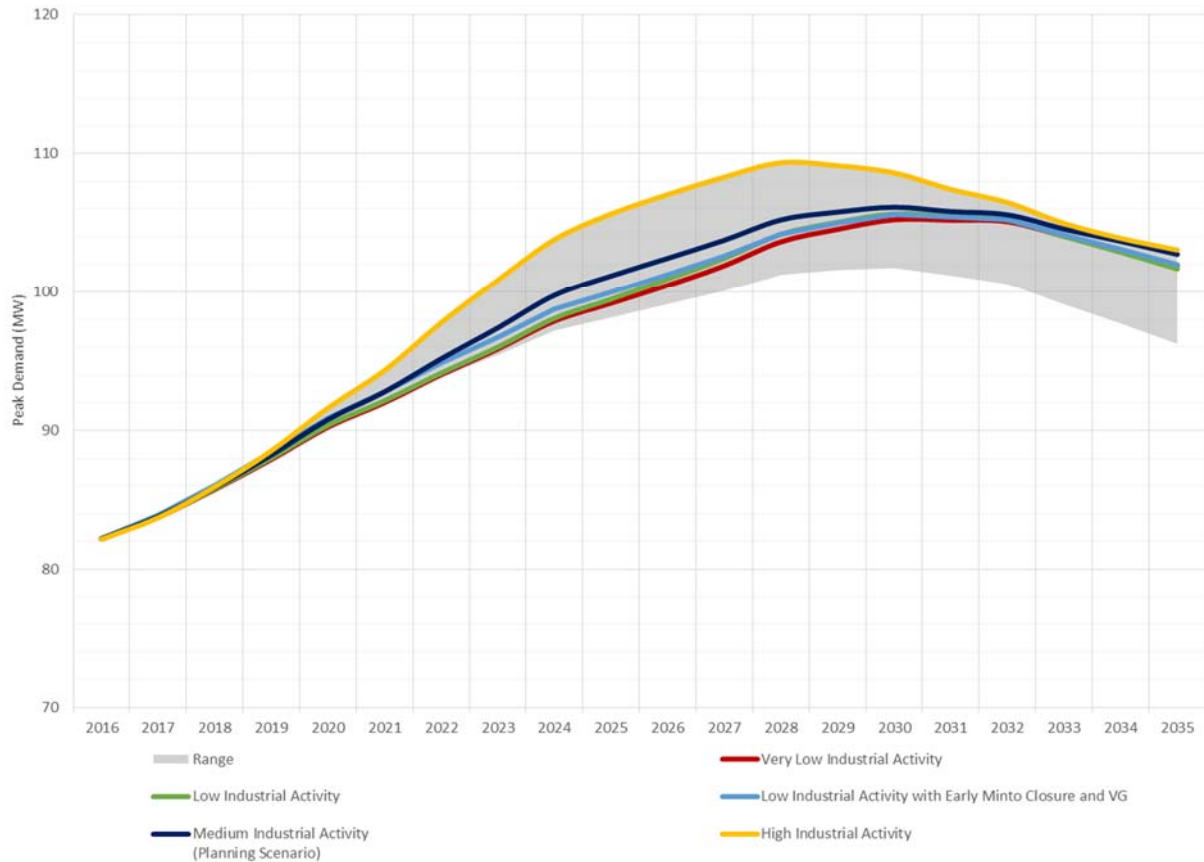
19 Figure 4-15 shows the annual non-industrial peak demand forecast for the five major scenarios with the
20 nine sensitivity scenarios presented as a range.

21 The peak demand forecast shows a steady increase at the beginning of the period up to 2030 for all the
22 scenarios. The increase is driven by the increased penetration of electrical space heating in both
23 residential and commercial buildings. With all scenarios, there is a flattening or decrease of peak
24 requirements towards the end of the planning period, largely driven by the reduced population and
25 employment in the territory, as well as increased efficiency of end use. The details on the population and
26 employment forecast as a part of the econometric forecast are presented in Appendix 4.2. The highest
27 peak demand forecasts is 109 MW for the High Industrial Activity scenario in in 2029, while the peak
28 demand for the Medium Industrial Activity scenario is 106 MW in 2030. The scenarios with no growth in
29 government spending exhibit the largest drop in peak demand at the end of the planning period. Note
30 that the vertical axis in Figure 4-15 starts at 70 MW instead of at 0 MW to better demonstrate the
31 differences among the presented scenarios. The numerical data for all the scenarios are presented in
32 Appendix 4.1 - Energy and Peak Demand Forecast Data 2016-2035.

33 All the analyzed scenarios show a peak demand decline towards the end of the planning period that is
34 primarily attributed to reduction in the spillover effect from mining, a reduction in the population and
35 number of households, and increased efficiency of electricity end use.

36 The numerical data for all the scenarios are presented in Appendix 4.1 - Energy and Peak Demand
37 Forecast Data 2016-2035.

1 *Figure 4-15: Non-Industrial Peak Demand Forecast*



2 **4.1.6.3 Industrial Peak Demand Forecast**

3 The industrial peak demand forecast includes all customers in the industrial rate class. At this time the
4 only customers included in this category are mines. All other smaller industries, such as forestry, are
5 captured in the non-industrial peak demand forecast (Section 4.1.6.2). The industrial peak demand
6 forecast applied the same proxy mine and timing assumptions as the industrial energy forecast,
7 described in Section 4.1.5.3.

8 Similar to the industrial energy forecast, the industrial peak demand forecast in the Very Low Industrial
9 Activity and Low Industrial Activity scenarios exhibits a demand drop with the closing of Minto Mine.

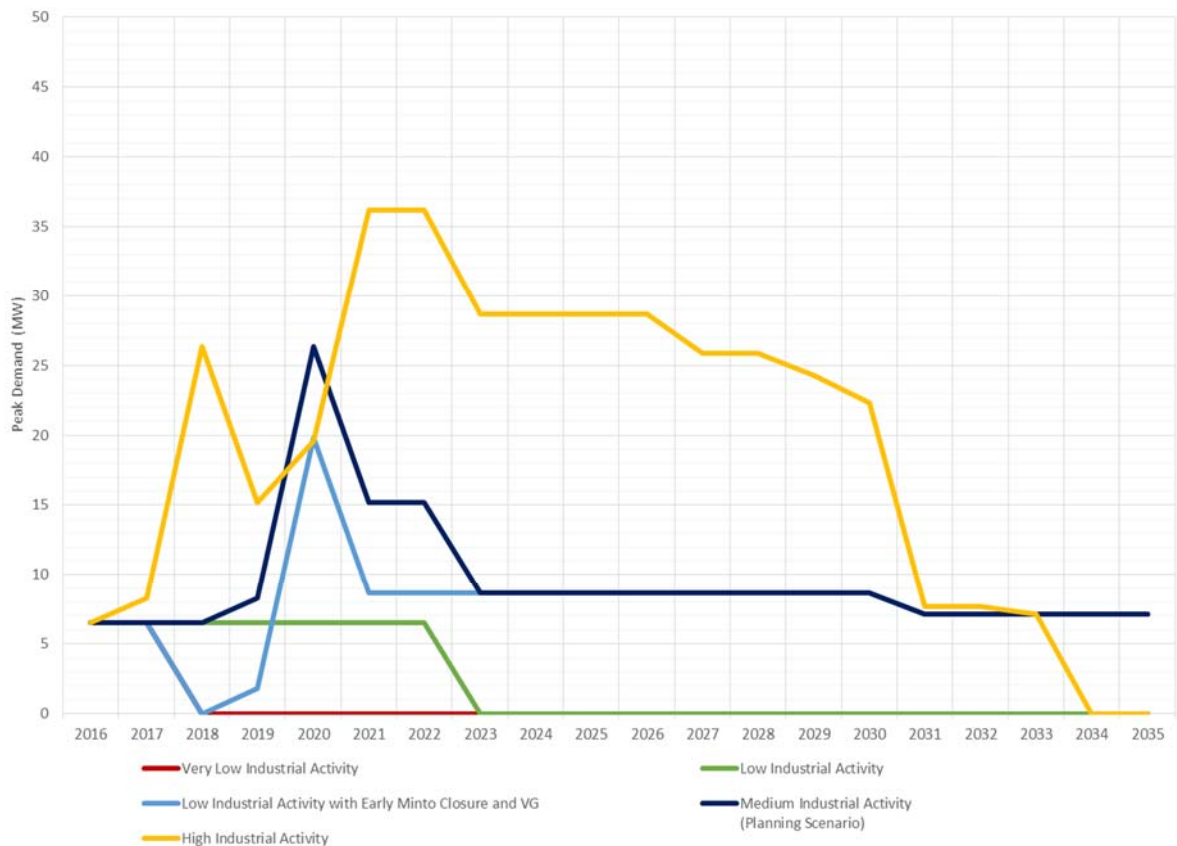
10 The industrial peak demand forecasts for five major scenarios are shown in Figure 4-16. As shown in
11 Figure 4-16, the forecast for the Medium Industrial Activity and High Industrial Activity scenarios show a
12 sharp increase of 26 MW and 36 MW, respectively as the connected mines begin production. The peak
13 demand is forecast to level off at 9 MW for the rest of the planning period in the Medium Industrial
14 Activity scenario.

15 For the High Industrial Activity scenario, the peak demand is forecast to level off at 29 MW during the
16 middle of the planning period, dropping to 8 MW towards the end of the planning period and finally
17 dropping to zero in 2034.

18 Under the High Industrial Activity scenario, the peak demand increases significantly between 2017 and
19 2018 due to the transition from construction to production at Victoria Gold’s Eagle Gold project. The first

1 full year of production at the mine is scheduled to occur in 2019. At that point, the winter schedule will
 2 be in effect, thus reducing the contribution of the industrial demand to the system peak demand. This
 3 translates in the decrease from 2018 to 2019 as presented in Figure 4-16. The relatively low contribution
 4 to the system peak demand for the Medium Industrial Activity scenario is a direct consequence of the
 5 seasonal load schedule at the Eagle Gold mine whereby the project’s peak demand occurs during the
 6 summer months (March to November), which is not coincidental with the non-industrial peak demand.
 7 The additional peak demand early in the forecast under the Medium Industrial Activity and High
 8 Industrial Activity scenarios represents a substantial demand increase when added to the 91 MW of the
 9 non-industrial peak demand forecast for the same period (Section 4.1.6.2).
 10 Consistent with the high degree of industrial sector risk, there is a wide range in results in the peak
 11 demand forecasts for the four industrial activity scenarios. All the analyzed scenarios show a peak
 12 demand decline towards the end of the planning period that is attributed to reduction in mining activity.
 13 The numerical data for all the scenarios are presented in Appendix 4.1 - Energy and Peak Demand
 14 Forecast Data 2016-2035.

15 *Figure 4-16: Industrial Peak Demand Forecast*



16 **4.1.6.4 Yukon Integrated System Peak Demand Forecast**

17 To forecast the peak demand for the entire YIS, the industrial, non-industrial (residential and
 18 commercial), electric vehicle energy forecasts, as well as system losses are combined and shown in

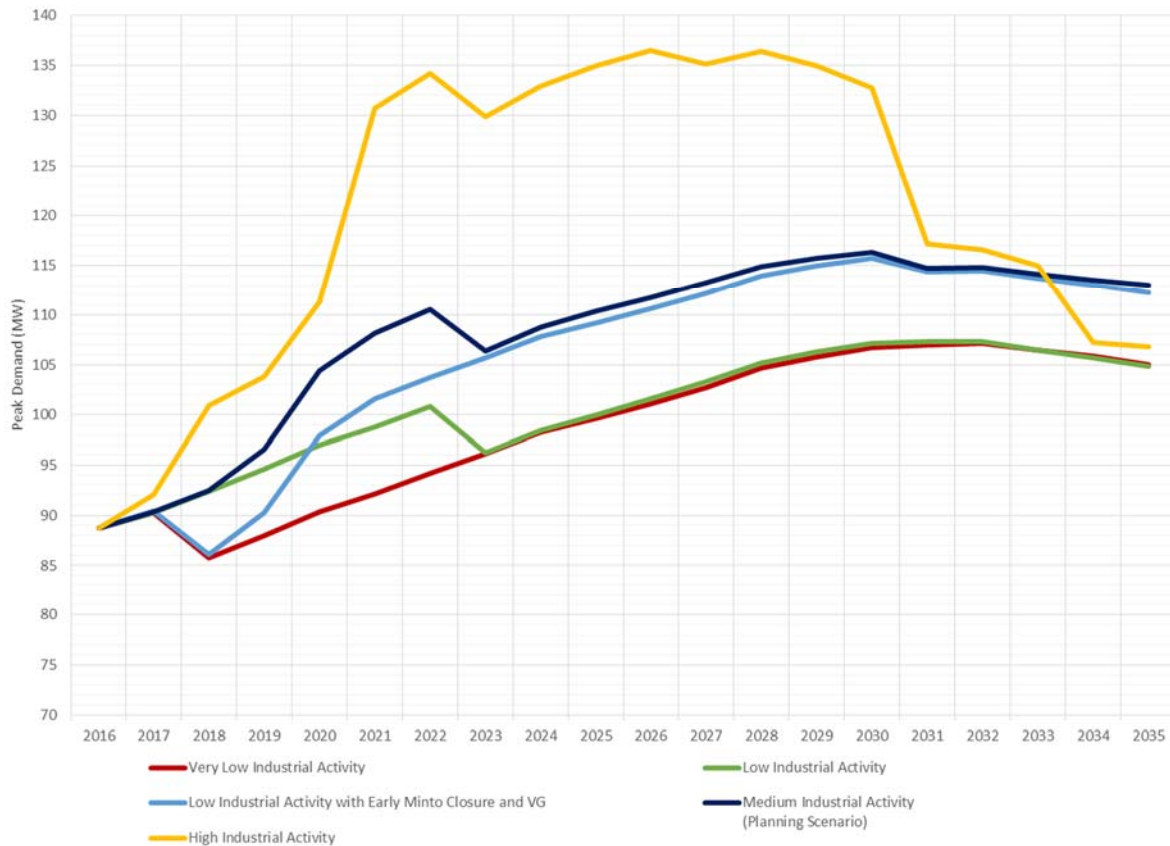
1 Figure 4-17. For clarity purposes, only five major scenarios are shown in Figure 4-17. The forecast for the
 2 five industrial activity levels shows the lowest peak demand of 89 MW in 2016 for the Very Low
 3 Industrial Activity scenario and highs of 129 MW in 2020 and 141 MW in 2028 for the High Industrial
 4 Activity scenario. This is driven by the wide range of results of the industrial forecast.

5 YIS's peak demand would grow by 1.3% to 1.7% per annum over the range of the major scenarios over
 6 the next 20 years and by 2.0% to 5.2% per annum over the range of the major scenarios over the first 10
 7 years. The growth rate declines over the latter half of the planning period is due to a decreased mining
 8 activity and slower growth in population due to immigration and demographic trends. For comparison
 9 purposes, the recorded load growth from 2011 to 2015 was 2.6% per annum.

10 The higher growth rate of peak demand compared to that of energy load, 1.3-1.7% vs. 0.3-0.7% over the
 11 next 20 years respectively, is attributed to the end use of electricity, primarily caused by high
 12 penetration of electric space heating in new housing.

13 The numerical data for all the scenarios are presented in Appendix 4.1.

14 *Figure 4-17: Yukon Integrated System Peak Demand Forecast*



15 **4.1.6.5 Peak Demand Forecast Risks and Uncertainties**

16 Uncertainties affecting the peak forecast are generally consistent with those affecting the energy
 17 forecast, such as electric vehicle or/and electric heating penetration discussed previously.

1 The adoption of EVs will influence peak demand. Apart from uncertainties in the adoption rate, risks to
2 the peak forecast include the time of the day in which charging occurs, and the penetration of quick
3 charge stations. In terms of moderating EV peak demand requirements, off-peak charging periods are
4 preferred; this could be encouraged by YEC through rates or incentives.

5 Similar to the effect on the energy forecast, a single industrial customer can have a substantial effect on
6 YEC peak demand. For example, Minto Mine accounted for 6% of YECs peak demand in 2015. The
7 scenarios tested by YEC, and presented previously, show a wide but plausible range of mining outcomes,
8 and quantify how these could affect the forecast.

9 **4.2 Existing and Committed Resources**

10 The second key input required to construct the LRB for the YEC Power System is the capability of the
11 existing connected generation resources and committed resources. Committed resources are resources
12 that secured regulatory approvals and are in the process of planning. Both the existing and committed
13 resources were used as inputs to the portfolio analysis.

14 **4.2.1 Existing Resources**

15 The existing resources include YEC's legacy hydroelectric, wind and thermal (diesel-fired and natural gas-
16 fired) resources. The thermal diesel-fired resources owned and operated by ATCO in the communities
17 connected to the Yukon Integrated System also fall within this category. These units are included in the
18 ledger of existing resources.

19 ATCO's generation resources are assumed to contribute to dependable capacity of the system, with the
20 underlying expectation that ATCO will provide backup power if needed. Due to the absence of reliable
21 information on whether these assets can be operated over an extended period of time or not, it is
22 assumed that they cannot provide firm energy to meet firm annual energy requirements, but can
23 provide energy for operational purposes, as they do in reality. ATCO's thermal contribution to non-firm
24 energy is limited at a 10% capacity factor. This constraint is driven by the absence of information
25 pertaining to the condition, capabilities and planned retirement year of the assets. YEC is thereby
26 prudently limiting its reliance on external assets.

27 **4.2.1.1 Technical attributes of existing resources**

28 The technical attributes used to evaluate the existing resources are following:

- 29 • Average energy (annual, monthly);
- 30 • Firm energy (annual, monthly);
- 31 • Installed capacity;
- 32 • Dependable capacity;
- 33 • Retirement year; and
- 34 • Resource dispatchability.

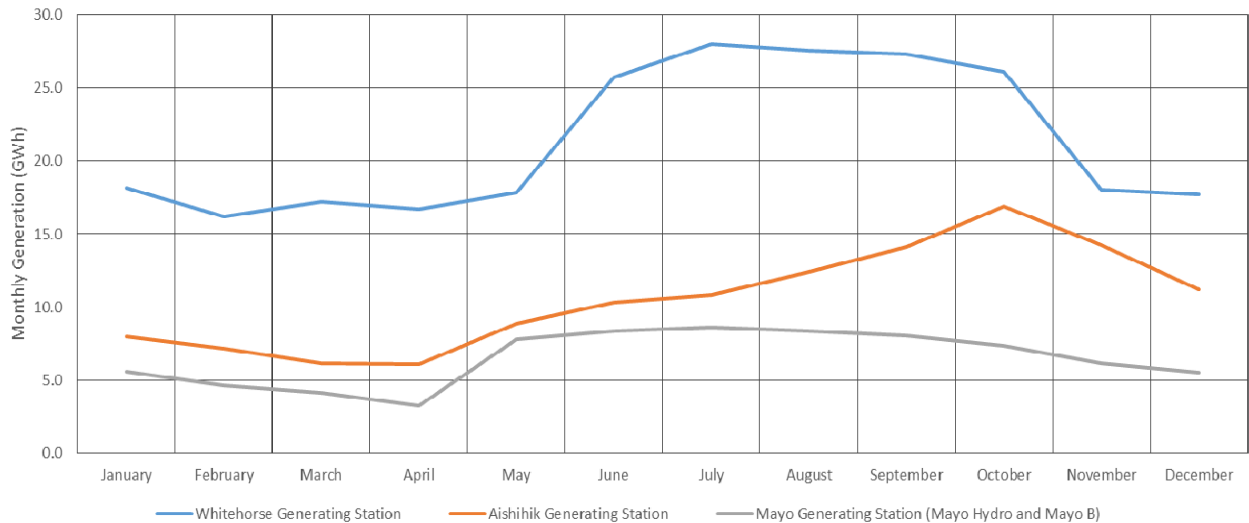
35 These technical attributes are presented as numerical values, except for dispatchability, which is
36 presented as yes/no. To make Table 4.2 presenting the technical attributes more readable, the average
37 and firm energy data were summed and presented as annual values. The monthly energy data related to
38 those attributes were used in the portfolio analysis.

39 The technical attributes are defined as follows:

1 **Average Energy**, expressed as GWh/year, is the total amount of energy that the resource option can
 2 potentially produce in an average year. An average year defined as having historically average fuel
 3 availability, such as water or wind. The fuel supply for a thermal generation station (diesel or natural gas)
 4 can be available with a high degree of certainty, since these fuels can be stored.

5 Figure 4-18 shows the combined average monthly energy profiles excluding spilled water for the
 6 Whitehorse, Mayo and Aishihik Hydro Generating Stations.

7 *Figure 4-18: Combined average monthly energy profile for Whitehorse, Mayo and Aishihik Hydro Generation Stations.*



8 **Firm energy**, expressed GWh/year, is the total amount of energy that the resource option can reliably
 9 generate in a timeframe, typically reported as annual and monthly. Resource firm energy depends on a
 10 number of factors, primarily the reliability of the fuel specific to the resource. For example, the fuel
 11 supply for a thermal generation station (diesel or natural gas) can be available with a high degree of
 12 certainty, since these fuels can be stored. On the other hand, the intermittent fuel supply for resources
 13 such as wind depends on wind speeds, which are inherently uncertain and cannot be controlled by the
 14 project operator. Despite this intermittency, it can be expected that certain amount of energy from
 15 those resources will be available on a longer timeframe, such as yearly. Hydro generation systems are
 16 subjected to variations in water availability on a year-to-year basis, which affect generation capability.
 17 Low water years are critical because these constrain YEC’s generation capability. Historically, low water
 18 conditions in the Yukon have occurred over multiple successive years. Based on the YEC system-wide
 19 hydrologic record, the last major drought period occurred in the late 1990s.

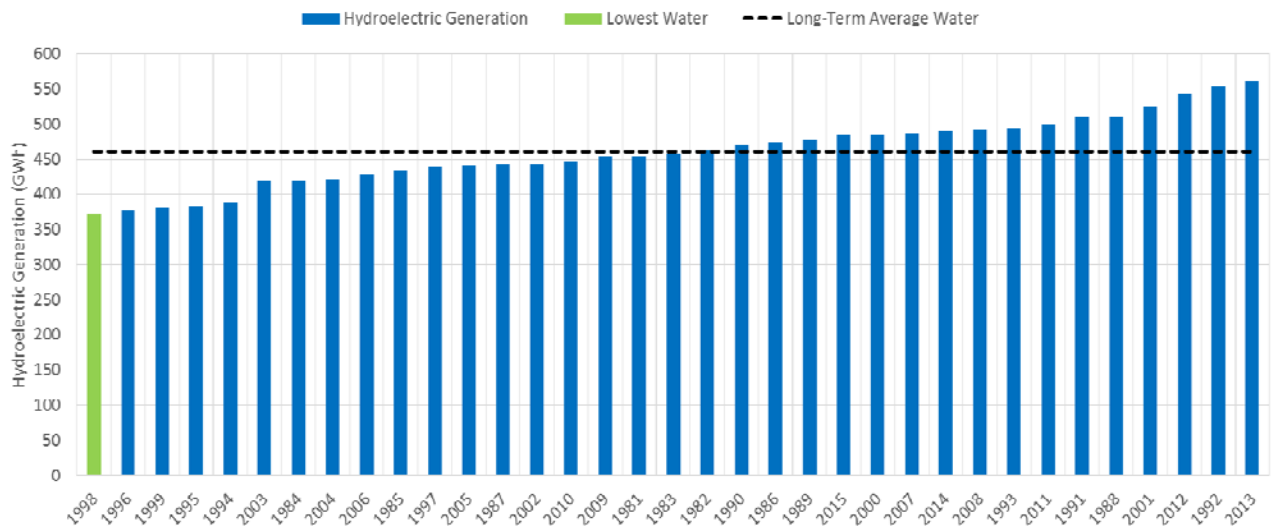
20 Being an isolated grid, YEC deemed it to be prudent to estimate firm energy assuming the historic lowest
 21 water inflows on record. The goal of this approach is to provide reliability under stringent conditions,
 22 given that the YEC grid is self-sufficient and isolated with no ability to import energy if its own resources
 23 are not able to meet load. The practice of estimating firm energy by assuming low water inflows is
 24 followed by other Canadian utilities as indicated in the review of the practices presented in Table 4.1. In
 25 hydro generation dominated utilities such as BC Hydro, Hydro-Quebec, Manitoba Hydro and YEC, water
 26 could be a limiting factor.

1 Table 4.1. Energy Planning Criterion for various utilities in Canada

Utility	Energy Criterion	Reference
BC Hydro	<p>Prior to the implementation of the Clean Energy Act (CEA) self-sufficiency requirement, BC Hydro's generation energy planning criterion "was to meet its energy requirements with "firm" energy plus some degree of reliance on non-firm hydro energy backed up by market purchases. Firm energy is defined as the ability to meet load requirements under the most adverse sequence of stream flows as experienced by BC Hydro's Heritage hydroelectric assets within the 60-year period between October 1940 and September 2000" (i.e. critical water).</p> <p>The CEA self-sufficiency requirement used in BC Hydro's 2013 Integrated Resource Plan establishes two additional requirements: (1) the reliance upon the Heritage assets under <i>average water condition</i> and (2) that all other resources must be located within the Province of B.C.</p>	BC Hydro, Integrated Resource Plan, Chapter 1 – Introduction and Context, August 2013
Hydro-Québec	Maintain energy reserves sufficient to alleviate water shortages, with a probability of occurrence of 2%, amounting to 64 TWh over two consecutive years and 98 TWh over four consecutive years.	Decision D-2008-133, File R-3648-2007
Manitoba Hydro	"[...] requires the corporation plan to have adequate energy resources to supply the firm energy demand in the event that the lowest recorded coincident water supply conditions are repeated; the energy supply under these conditions is referred to as dependable energy".	Manitoba Hydro 2015/16 & 2016/17 General Rate Application, Tab 9, January 23, 2015

2 Under drought conditions, the lowest water on the record, firm energy generation from YEC's hydro
3 stations is 372 GWh/year, a significant (24%) decrease from the 461 GWh/year under average long-term
4 conditions. A comparison of hydroelectric generation for all stations under lowest and long-term average
5 water conditions is presented in Figure 4-19. The figure presents the hydro generation for the 1981 to
6 2015 period as bars with the black line depicting the long-term average generation. The difference
7 between wettest and driest years on record is about 190 GWh/year.

1 *Figure 4-19. Comparison of Hydro Generation for all Generating Stations under Lowest and Long-Term Average Water*



2 The YEC SIM model was used to estimate firm energy of current hydro resources presented in Table 4.2.
 3 The YEC SIM model was developed by KGS Consulting Group for YEC and has been used by YEC in the past
 4 for estimating power generation. It is a planning model that is designed to simulate YEC system energy
 5 generation under a variety of hydrological and load conditions.

6 The major model inputs are:

- 7 • The load (energy) forecast and its distribution throughout the year; and
- 8 • Resource technical attributes (installed capacity, unit efficiencies, reservoir storages vs. elevation
- 9 curves, non-power water release rating curves, transmission losses).

10 The major model operational criteria are:

- 11 • Water use license requirements;
- 12 • Minimum and maximum flows;
- 13 • Minimum and maximum reservoir elevations; and
- 14 • Priority or water releases between power generation and environmental releases.

15 The major model output is expected energy generated by each resource.

16 Given that the existing wind penetration to the YEC system is small, it is assumed that firm energy for
 17 wind is equal to average annual energy.

18 For YEC's existing thermal resources, a consideration in the determination of firm energy is the
 19 frequency and severity of equipment maintenance and failures, which is expressed as a capacity factor.
 20 Based on the historic data on scheduled maintenance, a capacity factor of 90% was assumed for the LNG
 21 and diesel engines, which means that the LNG and diesel engines are available to run at full load 90% of
 22 time.

1 **Installed capacity**, expressed in Megawatts (MW), is the maximum amount generating capacity that the
2 equipment for a specific resource option is capable of providing. This metric assumes that the resource
3 asset is unconstrained by its fuel supply, and it is in full operational condition.

4 **Dependable capacity**, expressed in MW, is the maximum generation output that a resource can reliably
5 provide in a specific timeframe, typically during the period of greatest demand. YEC defines dependable
6 capacity as the maximum output that a resource can reliably provide over two consecutive weeks during
7 the four winter months (November to February) based on the inflows in the five driest inflow years in
8 history. The YECSIM model was used to estimate dependable of current hydro resources presented in
9 Table 4.2. For thermal resources, dependable capacity was assumed to be equal to the installed capacity,
10 since fossil fuels can be stored. For wind resources, dependable capacity is considered zero, as there is
11 no guarantee that there will be the required wind speeds for the two consecutive weeks within the
12 winter period.

13 **Retirement year**, is the year a resource is expected to be retired. For hydro and wind resources the
14 retirement year is defined by the designed project life, while the retirement of thermal resources
15 depends on the wear and tear typically defined by operating hours and/or obsolescence typically defined
16 by the availability of spare parts.

17 **Dispatchability**, refers to a feature of a resource that allows it to be turned on or off. Dispatchable
18 resources are able to adjust their power output supplied to the electrical grid on demand. Resource
19 options such as thermal power plants and hydro power plants with reservoirs are dispatchable and they
20 can meet changing electricity loads. In contrast, intermittent resources, such as wind are non-
21 dispatchable because they can only generate electricity while their energy source is available

22 The inventory of the existing YEC and ATCO resources and their technical attributes are presented in
23 Table 4.2. For comparison purposes, the table also provides the dependable capacity assumed in the
24 2011 Resource Plan.

25 A comparison between the dependable capacity values used in the 2016 Resource Plan and those in the
26 2011 Resource Plan showed minor differences that resulted in a decrease in dependable capacity, from
27 116 MW in 2011 to 115 MW in 2016. The difference is due to the following updates:

- 28 • YEC's internal assessment of the diesel generators has de-rated the dependable capacity of a
29 Dawson diesel unit (DD4) from 1.2 MW in 2011 to 1.0 MW.
- 30 • After an internal review, the dependable capacity of two diesel units in Whitehorse (WD3 and
31 WD4) have been uprated from 2.25 MW each in the 2011 Resource Plan to 2.5 MW each.
- 32 • In 2011, the dependable capacity of the Mayo Generating Station was estimated at 11 MW,
33 while in 2016, it was assessed at 9 MW due to reassessments of flow restrictions and ice-
34 management protocols.
- 35 • ATCO reassessed the dependable capacity of their diesel units, reduced the total dependable
36 capacity of their diesel fleet from 7.2 MW in 2011 to 5.4 MW in 2016.
- 37 • ATCO's Fish Lake Hydro was excluded in the inventory of existing resources, as its contribution
38 had already been accounted for by YEC in the 2016 load forecast in terms of reduced net
39 load. This removal is only an accounting change, in order to avoid double-counting in YEC's
40 analyses.

1 *4.2.1.2 Unit retirements*

2 Over the planning period, YEC anticipates the retirement of the two remaining Mirrlees diesel engines
3 (FD1 and WD3) in 2021, potentially some other diesel engines, depending on the extent of future diesel
4 operations, and the wind turbine (WW2) located on Haeckel Hill in 2026.

5 YEC considered the following two factors to determine the retirement of the remaining diesel engines:

- 6 1. Original equipment manufacturer and aftermarket manufacturer support, and
- 7 2. Remaining operating hours of the engines.

8 Due to the age of the two Mirrlees engines (FD1 and WD3) brought into service in 1968, YEC must rely on
9 the used parts market or request custom-made parts to maintain these engines, as original manufacturer
10 spare parts are not available. YEC's assessment concluded that these two units must be retired in 2021,
11 which would reduce the dependable capacity of the system by 9 MW. The retirement date of these units
12 is consistent with the 2011 Resource Plan. The engine assessment report is provided in Appendix 4.7.

13 Given the low average usage of the thermal fleet, which accounts for less than 2% of YEC's annual energy
14 generation, YEC has been able to extend the life of several thermal-diesel engines, as the life span of
15 diesel engines primarily depends on operating hours.

16 YEC assumes that an engine is at the end of life once it reaches 100,000 hours of operations. Although
17 the current use of the thermal assets is low, depending on the future load and resource mix YEC could
18 potentially significantly increase its reliance on thermal resources. If the use of thermal assets were to
19 increase significantly, the operating hour limitation may require that these units be retired within the 20-
20 year planning horizon. However, under reasonably foreseeable operating expectations, these units
21 should be available throughout the planning period and beyond. The end of life for the diesel units (apart
22 from FD1 and WD3) was assessed in the portfolio analysis as a function of their actual use, which
23 depended on the future load and resource mix. This approach was an improvement compared to the
24 approach in the 2011 Resource Plan where the diesel retirement dates were assumed based on a fixed
25 generation over the planning period.

26 The other unit to be retired is the last remaining wind turbine (WW2) located on Haeckel Hill. Unit WW1
27 was retired in 2015. This WW2 unit is one of the oldest in Canada, and maintenance of this asset has
28 proven challenging and costly as it is not supported by the original manufacturer. YEC's assessment is
29 that WW2 will need to be retired once it reaches the end of life in 2026.

30 *4.2.1.3 Financial attributes of existing resources*

31 When considering the financial attributes of the existing resources, the capital costs were considered
32 sunk and as such, they did not change across the portfolios discussed in Chapter 8. Since these capital
33 costs were identical in each analyzed portfolio, they were removed from the portfolio analysis.

34 The Operations & Maintenance (O&M) costs of the existing resources were included in the portfolio
35 analysis. The O&M costs of \$0.05/kWh were assumed for existing hydro generation, while the O&M
36 costs of existing thermal generation depended on the future fuel forecast and actual generation. The
37 O&M costs for the thermal generation were calculated by the optimization model using the long term
38 fuel price forecast presented in Chapter 6, and actual generation predicted by the optimization model.
39 The O&M costs for wind were assumed zero, as a consequence of the marginal amount of wind
40 generation and low maintenance cost.

1 Table 4.2. Yukon Integrated System Generation Inventory

Location	Retirement Year	Unit #	Original Unit #	Prime Mover Type	Dispatchable	2016 Resource Plan				2011 Resource Plan	
						Average Energy [GWh]	Firm Energy [GWh]	Installed Capacity [kW]	Dependable Capacity [kW]	Capacity Table 2-3 [kW]	
Aishihik											
Hydro	2040	AH1	AH1	Hydro	Yes	126.2	58.6	15,000	15,000	15,000	
	2040	AH2	AH2	Hydro	Yes			15,000	15,000	15,000	
	2040	AH3	AH3	Hydro	Yes			7,000	7,000	7,000	
	Subtotal						126.2	58.6	37,000	37,000	37,000
Faro											
Diesel	2021	FD1	FD1	Diesel	Yes	31.5	31.5	4,000	4,000	4,000	
	2040	FD7	FD7	Diesel	Yes	22.1	22.1	2,800	2,800	2,800	
	Subtotal						53.6	53.6	6,800	6,800	6,800
Dawson											
Diesel	2040	DD1	DD1	Diesel	Yes	5.7	5.7	720	720	720	
	2040	DD2	DD2	Diesel	Yes	7.3	7.3	920	920	920	
	2040	DD3	DD3	Diesel	Yes	7.3	7.3	920	920	920	
	2040	DD4	FD5	Diesel	Yes	7.9	7.9	1,000	1,000	1,200	
	2040	DD5	DD5	Diesel	Yes	11.0	11.0	1,400	1,400	1,400	
	2040	YM1	FD6	Diesel	Yes	7.9	7.9	1,000	1,000	0	
	Subtotal						47.0	47.0	5,960	5,960	5,160
Mayo											
Diesel	2040	MD1	FD2	Diesel	Yes	6.7	6.7	850	850	850	
	2040	MD2	FD4	Diesel	Yes	6.7	6.7	850	850	850	
	2040	MD3	FD3	Diesel	Yes	6.7	6.7	850	850	850	
	Subtotal						20.1	20.1	2,550	2,550	2,550
Hydro	2021	MH1	MH1	Hydro	Yes	77.8	60.1	2,550	1,400	4,200	
	2021	MH2	MH2	Hydro	Yes			2,550	1,400	4,200	
	2040	MBH1	MBH1	Hydro	Yes			5,000	3,800	3,400	
	2040	MBH2	MBH2	Hydro	Yes			5,000	3,800	3,400	
	Subtotal							77.8	60.1	15,100	9,000
Total						97.9	80.2	17,650	11,550	13,550	
Whitehorse											
Hydro	2040	WH1	WH1	Hydro	Yes	256.6	253.1	5,800	6,000	3,400	
	2040	WH2	WH2	Hydro	Yes			5,800	6,000	3,400	
	2040	WH3	WH3	Hydro	Yes			8,400	18,500	17,200	
	2040	WH4	WH4	Hydro	Yes			20,000	18,500	17,200	
	Subtotal							256.6	253.1	40,000	24,500
Diesel	2015	WD1	WD1	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,500	
	2015	WD2	WD2	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,500	
	2021	WD3	WD3	Diesel	Yes	35.5	35.5	4,500	4,500	4,500	
	2040	WD4	WD4	Diesel	Yes	19.7	19.7	2,500	2,500	2,250	
	2040	WD5	WD5	Diesel	Yes	19.7	19.7	2,500	2,500	2,250	
	2040	WD6	WD6	Diesel	Yes	19.7	19.7	2,500	2,500	2,500	
	2040	WD7	WD7	Diesel	Yes	23.7	23.7	3,300	3,000	3,000	
	Subtotal						118.3	118.3	15,300	15,000	22,500
Natural Gas	2055	WG1	WG1	Natural Gas	Yes	34.7	34.7	4,400	4,400	N/A	
	2055	WG2	WG2	Natural Gas	Yes	34.7	34.7	4,400	4,400	N/A	
	Subtotal						69.4	69.4	8,800	8,800	0
Total						444.3	440.7	64,100	48,300	46,500	
Haeckel Hill											
Wind	2015	WW1	WW1	Wind	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	
	2026	WW2	WW2	Wind	No	0.5	0.5	660	0	0	
	Subtotal						0.5	0.5	660	0	0
Mobile Diesels											
Diesel	2040	YM2	YM2	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	150	0	0	
	2040	YM3	YM3	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	125	0	0	
	2040	YM4	YM4	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	35	0	0	
	2040	YM5	YM5	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	125	0	0	
	Subtotal						0.0	0.0	435	0	0
YECL											
Diesel	N/A	CD1	CD1	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	1,280	1,206	1,600	
	N/A	TD1	TD1	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	1,200	1,130	1,500	
	N/A	RD1	RD1	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	800	750	1,000	
	N/A	HD1	HD1	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	1,400	1,320	1,750	
	N/A	Pelly G1	Pelly G1	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	220	199	230	
	N/A	Pelly G2	Pelly G2	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	480	446	500	
	N/A	Pelly G3	Pelly G3	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	240	218	250	
	N/A	Stewart G1	Stewart G1	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	120	104	400	
	Subtotal						0.0	0.0	5,740	5,373	7,230
Minto Mine											
Diesel	2040	MMD1	MMD1	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	2,000	0	0	
	2040	MMD2	MMD2	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	2,000	0	0	
	2040	MMD3	MMD3	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	2,000	0	0	
	2040	MMD3	MMD3	Diesel	Yes	N/A	N/A	2,000	0	0	
	Subtotal						0.0	0.0	8,000	0	0
YEC						Hydro	460.7	371.8	92,100	70,500	72,000
						Diesel	239.0	239.0	31,045	30,310	37,010
						Natural Gas	69.4	69.4	8,800	8,800	
						Wind	0.5	0.5	660	0	0
Total						769.5	680.6	132,605	109,610	109,010	
ATCO						Diesel	N/A	N/A	5,740	5,373	7,230
Minto						Diesel	N/A	N/A	8,000	0	0
Total						0	0	13,740	5,373	7,230	
Yukon Power System						Hydro	460.7	371.8	92,100	70,500	72,000
						Diesel	239.0	239.0	44,785	35,683	44,240
						Natural Gas	69.4	69.4	8,800	8,800	0
						Wind	0.5	0.5	660	0	0
Total						769.5	680.6	146,345	114,983	116,240	
Single Contingency (N-1) Dependable Capacity						Hydro	N/A	N/A	N/A	33,500	35,000
						Diesel	N/A	N/A	N/A	34,363	42,490
						Natural Gas	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,800	0
						Wind	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
Total						0.0	0.0	0.0	76,663	77,490	

Notes:

- Single Contingency (N-1) scenario dependable capacity excludes the dependable capacity for ATCO's Haines Junction diesel generator as the community would be isolated by the loss of the transmission line between the Aishihik Generating Station and the Takhini substation. Under this scenario, peak demand in Haines Junction is assumed to be equal to the dependable capacity of the ATCO thermal generation (1.32 MW).
- No firm energy assumed for ATCO diesel generators, Minto Mine diesel generators and YEC mobile generators with the exception of unit YM1
- No dependable capacity assumed for Minto Mine diesel generators and YEC wind turbines and mobile generators with the exception of unit YM1
- Firm energy for diesel and natural gas engines assumes a 90% capacity factor
- Excludes ATCO Fish Lake Hydro. The contribution of the ATCO Fish Lake Hydro plant was not included in the inventory of the existing resources as its contribution was deducted from the load forecast modelling.

4.2.2 Committed Resources

Committed resources include resources that have secured regulatory approvals and for which YEC is in the process of planning. YEC considers the following as committed resources:

- 1) The Stewart-Keno Transmission Line. As the existing Stewart-Keno Transmission line is considered near the end of life, YEC completed detailed design and secured regulatory approval of the replacement line to make it construction ready. Considering the importance of the project for the existing customers and potential future industrial customers, YEC is currently investigating options for financing the line replacement.
- 2) The Standing Offer Program (SOP). The SOP is outlined in the Independent Power Production (IPP) Policy of the Yukon Territorial Government issued in 2015. The SOP included in the resource plan analysis envisions 10 GWh/year of firm energy provided by Independent Power Producers (IPP) starting in 2022. As it is assumed that the SOP projects will most likely be intermittent renewable resources such as wind and solar, no dependable capacity credit is assigned to them. The assessment of the SOP in-service date of 2022 was based on analysis of lead time data for renewable resources presented in the resource option studies discussed in Chapter 5. As a proxy, the typical wind resource option lead time of 5 years was assumed.

Even though the committed resources were considered in the portfolio analysis, those resources are not without a risk. It is not certain that the energy assumed under the SOP program will be fully supplied and that funding will be available for the Stewart-Keno Transmission Line to proceed to construction. The uncertainties and risks related to those two resources are discussed in Chapter 7, Section 7.2.1. Resource Uncertainties and Risks: Project feasibility uncertainty and IPP supply uncertainty.

4.3 Resource Planning and Reliability Criteria

Generation resources exist to supply electricity, and transmission resources exist to move electricity to customers. Reliability means that electricity is available when customers need it. Customers experience power outages in terms of frequency (number of times) and duration (hours). The outages in the electricity system can be caused by: a) the insufficient resources to meet the load (insufficient dependable capacity, firm energy, transmission capability) or b) the failure of system elements.

The focus of the 2016 Resource Plan is the development of an Action Plan that documents YEC's recommended development of future generation and transmission assets to serve the Yukon Integrated System. An underlying assumption was made that the third element of the electricity system, distribution network, will have sufficient capacity to deliver power to the customers, and this element of the power system was not further considered.

The extreme climate of the Yukon requires a relatively stringent degree of reliability. Reliability criteria guide utilities in determining the appropriate amount of installed generating capacity and transmission connections to reliably and economically serve the instantaneous demand on the system and achieve the ultimate goal of "keeping the lights on". Generation reliability has two aspects: capacity and energy. Being an islanded system, YEC must ensure there is an adequate supply of both at all time and in the event of unforeseeable events. The isolation of the YIS makes impossible for YEC to rely on additional capacity and energy in neighboring jurisdictions. In order to serve the load in a reliable and cost-effective manner, YEC developed multiple planning criteria that are discussed in the following sections.

To address the reliability requirements, the following criteria were introduced into resource planning process:

- 1 • Energy planning criterion - ensures sufficient energy generation to meet energy load; and
- 2 • Capacity planning criterion - ensures sufficient capacity to meet peak demand during forced
- 3 outages.

4 These criteria are designed to be conservative allowing YEC to provide sufficient energy and capacity to
5 'keep the lights on' under a specified set of extreme conditions.

6 YEC applies reliability criteria to ensure that the load is met and impose a level of redundant capability to
7 ensure loads can be served even when generation and/or transmission assets fail. Absolute reliability is
8 impossible due to the multitude of unpredictable technical and environmental effects that could cause
9 outages. Levels of increasingly stringent reliability criteria lead to additional redundant capability or
10 reserve margins, and add to system costs. These costs can grow exponentially for increasingly marginal
11 improvements in reliability.

12 Also, because load is uncertain and varies throughout the year, meeting reliability criteria means that a
13 utility typically maintains more capability than its forecast load in the form of a reserve margin. The
14 reserve margin can be included both into energy and capacity planning criteria.

15 **4.3.1 Energy planning criterion**

16 The energy planning criterion ensures that the system has always sufficient energy to meet energy load
17 under pre-defined stringent conditions. The energy planning criterion is defined as the following: firm
18 energy is equal to or greater than forecast future energy loads.

19 **4.3.2 Capacity Planning Criterion**

20 The capacity planning criterion ensures that the system has sufficient capacity to meet peak demand
21 (peak capacity) under pre-defined stringent conditions. The capacity planning criterion is defined as the
22 following: the difference between dependable capacity and reserve margin is equal to or greater than
23 forecast future peak demand.

24 Therefore, the dependable capacity of the current and future YEC resource portfolio must exceed
25 expected future peak demand requirements discussed in Section 4.1, including the need for a reserve
26 margin, to allow for contingencies.

27 **4.3.2.1 Reserve Margin**

28 Reserve margin can be determined either by using single contingency (N-1) criterion or Effective Load
29 Carrying Capability (ELCC). The ELCC stems from a generation adequacy criterion Loss of Load
30 Expectation (LOLE) that is discussed in the following paragraphs.

31 For the 2016 Resource Plan, the reserve margin is defined as the greater (more conservative) of the
32 values determined by the N-1 criterion and ELCC, which is consistent with the previous YEC Resource
33 Plans.

34 YEC's use of the N-1 criterion in parallel with ELCC is unique because the N-1 criterion is used not only to
35 assess weaknesses in the transmission system but also the adequacy of YEC's generation sources. The YIS
36 is also unique in the sense that its major generating sources and load are connected via single
37 transmission lines over long distances. Furthermore, there are no interconnections with neighboring
38 power systems to provide back-up in case of failure of elements of the YIS. Thus, Yukon Utilities Board
39 recommended the use of the LOLE and N-1 planning criteria in the letter to the YTG Minister of Justice
40 dated January 15, 2007.

1 *4.3.2.1.1 Single Contingency (N-1) Criterion*

2 The N-1 criterion is based on the assumption that the system should be able to carry the forecast peak
3 demand under the largest single contingency event, i.e. the loss of the largest single element which
4 could be either a transmission line or a generating station, or any other element that can causes the
5 worst possible situation on the power system.

6 In determining the load requirements, the ability to interrupt customers must be considered. Currently,
7 under the N-1 criterion, YEC can curtail large (i.e., with demand greater than 1 MW) industrial customers
8 it serves to meet peak demand as recommended by the YUB to the YTG Minister of Justice in the letter
9 dated January 15, 2007. Consequently, YEC’s obligation under the N-1 criterion is to meet the non-
10 industrial peak winter demand. It should be noted that historically, large industrial customers have
11 installed back-up generation on-site to meet critical loads in the event of an outage.

12 YEC’s N-1 criterion states that each part of the YEC transmission grid should be able to carry the forecast
13 non-industrial peak winter demand, excluding major industrial demand, under the largest single
14 contingency. This is defined as the loss of the system’s single largest generating or transmission-related
15 resource.

16 Normally, utilities throughout North America use contingency analysis such as the N-1 criterion, which
17 consists of removing elements from a power system, to identify weaknesses in the transmission system.
18 This is typically simulated by removing a transmission element at the worst possible time, which is
19 usually during the annual peak, and conducting a load-flow analysis to identify system components that
20 would experience voltage or power transfer limit issues.

21 The above-mentioned load-flow analysis, which is necessary in power systems that have redundant
22 transmission lines (i.e. with more than one path for the energy to flow between two points) is not
23 necessary for the YIS. The YIS is a radial system, meaning generation and load centers are connected
24 through a single transmission line. A drawback of this configuration is the absence of line redundancy.
25 Consequently, a contingency situation for the YIS, such as the loss of a transmission line, could
26 immediately translate into a power outage situation. Therefore, the appropriate application of the N-1
27 criterion on the YIS is for YEC to be able to meet the non-industrial peak demand under the largest single
28 contingency.

29 For the Yukon Integrated System, the largest single contingency is the temporary loss of the transmission
30 line (L171) between the Aishihik Generating Station and the Takhini Substation. The loss of the line
31 would prevent YEC from relying on 38.3 MW of dependable capacity, consisting of 37 MW for the
32 Aishihik Generating Station and 1.3 MW for ATCO thermal-diesel facility, to meet the non-industrial peak
33 winter demand. This scenario also assumes the Haines Junction demand is either met by the ATCO
34 thermal facility or the Aishihik Generating Station. Consequently, the non-industrial peak demand to be
35 served under the N-1 criterion excludes the Haines Junction demand, which is assumed to be equal to
36 1.3 MW. As such, the net dependable capacity reserve under the N-1 criterion is 37 MW. The loss of the
37 Aishihik Generating Station would result in the same net dependable capacity reserve under the N-1
38 criterion considering that the dependable capacity of the Aishihik Generating Station is 37 MW.

39 *4.3.2.1.2 Effective Load Carrying Capability*

40 The electricity industry uses a number of metrics (indices) to determine expected reliability and measure
41 resource adequacy, and consequently the Effective Load Carrying Capability (ELCC). One of the most

1 common metrics is the Loss of Load Expectation (LOLE), which represents either the expected number of
2 days in ten years, or hours in a year when all of the generating resource combined are insufficient to
3 meet peak demand. Hourly resolution is useful when there are intermittent renewable resources like
4 wind or solar in the resource mix, and electricity demand can fluctuate significantly from hour to hour.
5 The ELCC is the output of the LOLE modelling. The modelling exercise results in the maximum system
6 capacity, i.e. ELCC that the system can serve. Reserve margin is calculated as the difference between the
7 dependable capacity and ELCC.

8 As in the 2011 Resource Plan, for the 2016 Resource Plan, hourly resolution was adopted to determine
9 the LOLE. Also consistent the 2011 Resource Plan, an LOLE of 2 hours per year was adopted as the
10 criterion, which is consistent with similar LOLE values used by other utilities in Canada.

11 YEC's adopted industry practices were developed decades ago and endorsed by North American regional
12 reliability organizations such as North American Electric Reliability Corporation (NERC) and Western
13 Electricity Coordinating Council (WECC). These organizations were formed by electrical utilities to
14 provide a forum for the development and acceptance of minimum reliability standards. This was in
15 recognition that operations on an interconnected grid means that one utility's behavior and planning can
16 impact another utility's reliability. Although the Yukon is not connected to any other of the North
17 American grids, these industry criteria offer aspirational benchmarks for YEC with respect to prudent
18 utility best practices.

19 While these regional reliability organizations have developed minimum capacity (peak day) criteria for
20 generation and for transmission, no minimum criteria exist for resource adequacy related to energy.
21 This is because utilities worldwide are mostly capacity constrained, and must primarily build generation
22 assets to meet peak day requirements. Once this capacity generation is built, responding to increased
23 annual energy requirements simply involves increasing the plant's utilization, which also applies to YEC.
24 The end result is that there is no consensus with respect to energy acquisition criteria. As discussed in
25 Section 4.3.1, YEC selected the low historical water conditions as the energy planning criterion for hydro
26 resources, 90% utilization rate for the thermal resources and average annual generation for wind
27 resources.

28 YEC indicated that new generating capacity would not be planned or added to the system for the
29 purpose of ensuring reliable supply to major industrial loads. This has been properly captured in the
30 definition of the N-1 criterion, as the definition explicitly indicates "excluding major industrial loads".
31 However, as recommended by the YUB, YEC included the major industrial loads in the calculations of
32 LOLE.

33 For the 2016 Resource Plan, YEC updated its estimate of the ELCC that would ensure a LOLE of 2 hours
34 per year. The updated indicates that the YIS can effectively and reliably carry load of 82.9 MW to
35 Whitehorse while meeting the LOLE threshold criteria of 2 hours per year. Considering the system
36 dependable capacity of 115 MW, if the ELCC criterion were selected for determining the reserve margin,
37 the reserve margin would therefore be 32.1 MW. The work on determining the LOLE was completed by
38 Dr. Karkhi of the University of Saskatchewan and is presented in Appendix 4.8.

39 *4.3.2.1.3 Reserve Margin Conclusion*

40 Comparing the reserve margin determined using the N-1 criterion to that determined by the ELCC, the
41 greater, more conservative, value resulted from the N-1 criterion, which is 37 MW. Therefore, this value

1 was adopted as the planning reserve margin for the further analysis in the 2016 Resource Plan.
2 Consequently, for the portfolio analysis, the total dependable capacity of the YIS was reduced by 37 MW
3 to account for the reserve margin.

4 **4.4 Load Resource Balance**

5 The objective of the load resource balance (LRB) is to determine the capacity and energy gaps YEC will
6 have to fill to meet the electricity needs over the next 20 years. The gap is presented as the difference
7 between future loads and existing resources capability, both in terms of energy and peak demand.

8 Results of the LRB are presented for firm energy, dependable capacity and dependable capacity under
9 the reliability constraint. The LRB for dependable capacity is presented for illustrative purposes. It was
10 not used in the portfolio analysis, because the LRB under reliability constraint was required for the
11 capacity planning criterion.

12 For the purposes of determining LRB surplus or deficit, only firm energy and dependable capacity of
13 existing and committed resources were used. Being an intermittent resource, wind contributed firm
14 energy but no dependable capacity.

15 ATCO thermal assets were also included in the LRB. As stated in Section 4.2.1, it was assumed these units
16 could be relied upon to meet system peak demand under normal conditions, and under an N-1 event if
17 required. ATCO's contribution to firm energy was not considered as discussed in Section 4.2.1. This
18 constraint was driven by the absence of information pertaining to the condition, capabilities and planned
19 retirement year of the assets. YEC thereby prudently limited its reliance on external assets.

20 The fourteen load scenarios presented in Section 4.1.3.2.2 were compared for similarities in order to
21 eliminate redundant/similar scenarios, thereby minimizing the number of analyzed cases. The following
22 five industrial activity scenarios were selected for the LRB analysis, and, consequently, for the portfolio
23 analysis:

- 24 • Very Low Industrial Activity;
- 25 • Low Industrial Activity;
- 26 • Low with Early Minto Closure;
- 27 • Medium Industrial Activity; and
- 28 • High Industrial Activity.

29 The discarded scenarios were judged redundant, and not needed to provide additional information that
30 would further inform the portfolio analysis and the Action Plan. The scenario with Low Industrial Activity
31 with Early Minto Mine Closure was analyzed to provide additional insights into the portfolio that would
32 result from the early closure of the Minto mine. Subsequent to the completion of the Load Forecast in
33 mid-2016, market changes (metals prices) have warranted a shortening in expected Minto mine life,
34 making this scenario increasingly likely.

35 **4.4.1 Energy Load-Resource Balance**

36 Firm energy from YEC's existing hydroelectric resources was estimated at 372 GWh/year for the 2016-
37 2020 period. From 2021 until the end of the planning period, the firm energy will decrease to 360
38 GWh/year, due to the de-commissioning of Mayo Hydro (Mayo B Hydro is not scheduled for
39 decommissioning).

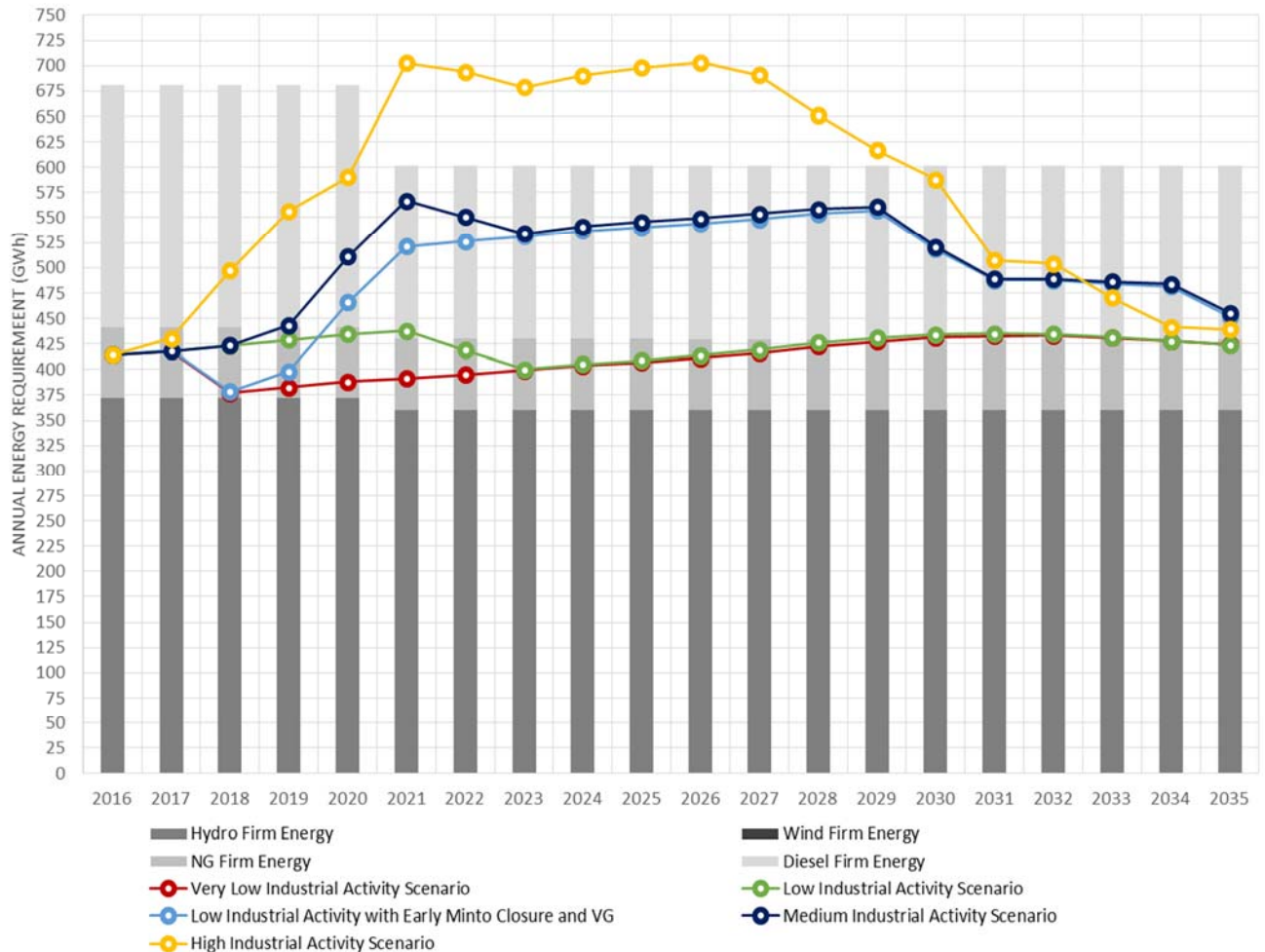
1 Firm energy for the wind turbine on Haeckel Hill was determined based on historical generation data and
 2 was estimated at 0.5 GWh/year for the 2016-2025 period. The unit is scheduled to be de-commissioned
 3 in 2026.

4 Firm energy from YECs existing natural gas was estimated at 69 GWh/year over the entire planning
 5 period (Figure 4-20), assuming a 90% capacity factor. The lifespan of the natural gas units was forecast to
 6 extend beyond the planning period.

7 YEC's existing diesel thermal assets account for 239 GWh/year of firm energy for the first five years of
 8 the planning period (2016-2020). In 2021, the remaining two Mirrlees units (FD1 and WD3) located in
 9 Faro and Whitehorse respectively, are assumed to be retired. Firm energy from 2021 until the end of the
 10 planning period was estimated at 172 GWh/year.

11 Combining the firm energy for YEC's existing assets yielded a total system firm energy of 681 GWh/year
 12 for the 2016-2020 period. After 2020, the system firm energy will stay relatively constant at 602
 13 GWh/year. Forecast energy requirements over the planning period are shown overlain on the system
 14 firm energy in Figure 4-20.

15 *Figure 4-20. Comparison of Energy Forecast for All Major Industrial Activity Scenarios and Existing System Firm Energy*



1 The results presented in Figure 4-20 indicates that there will be sufficient firm energy to meet future
 2 requirements for the Very Low Industrial Activity, Low Industrial Activity, Low Industrial Activity with
 3 Early Minto Closure, and Medium Industrial Activity scenarios. Only the High Industrial Activity scenario
 4 shows a gap between 2021 and 2029, of 97 GWh in 2021, reaching a maximum of just over 97 GWh in
 5 2026, and then decreasing to 11 GWh in 2029, as presented in Table 4.3.
 6 Although the results do not show firm energy deficits over the entire planning period for the Very Low
 7 Industrial Activity, Low Industrial Activity, Low Industrial Activity with Early Minto Closure and Medium
 8 Industrial Activity scenarios, they do indicate YEC would have to rely on existing thermal assets, both
 9 natural gas and diesel, to meet the forecasted energy requirements. This would in turn lead YEC to incur
 10 material fuel costs and would not be aligned with Yukoner’s values related to electricity as documented
 11 in Chapter 3.

12 *Table 4.3. Firm Energy Surplus/Deficit for Major Industrial Scenarios*

Year	Very Low Industrial Activity Firm Energy Surplus/(Deficit) [GWh]	Low Industrial Activity Firm Energy Surplus/(Deficit) [GWh]	Low Industrial Activity with Early Minto Closure Firm Energy Surplus/(Deficit) [GWh]	Medium Industrial Activity Firm Energy Surplus/(Deficit) [GWh]	High Industrial Activity Firm Energy Surplus/(Deficit) [GWh]
2016	271	271	271	271	271
2017	268	267	267	267	255
2018	308	262	307	262	188
2019	303	256	287	242	129
2020	297	251	220	174	95
2021	215	169	85	40	(97)
2022	211	188	80	56	(87)
2023	208	207	75	72	(72)
2024	203	202	70	65	(84)
2025	200	198	66	61	(92)
2026	195	192	62	57	(97)
2027	190	186	57	52	(85)
2028	183	180	52	47	(45)
2029	179	175	49	45	(11)
2030	175	172	88	85	18
2031	173	171	119	117	99
2032	173	171	119	117	102

2033	175	175	122	120	135
2034	178	178	125	122	165
2035	182	182	154	151	167

1 **4.4.2 Capacity Load-Resource Balance**

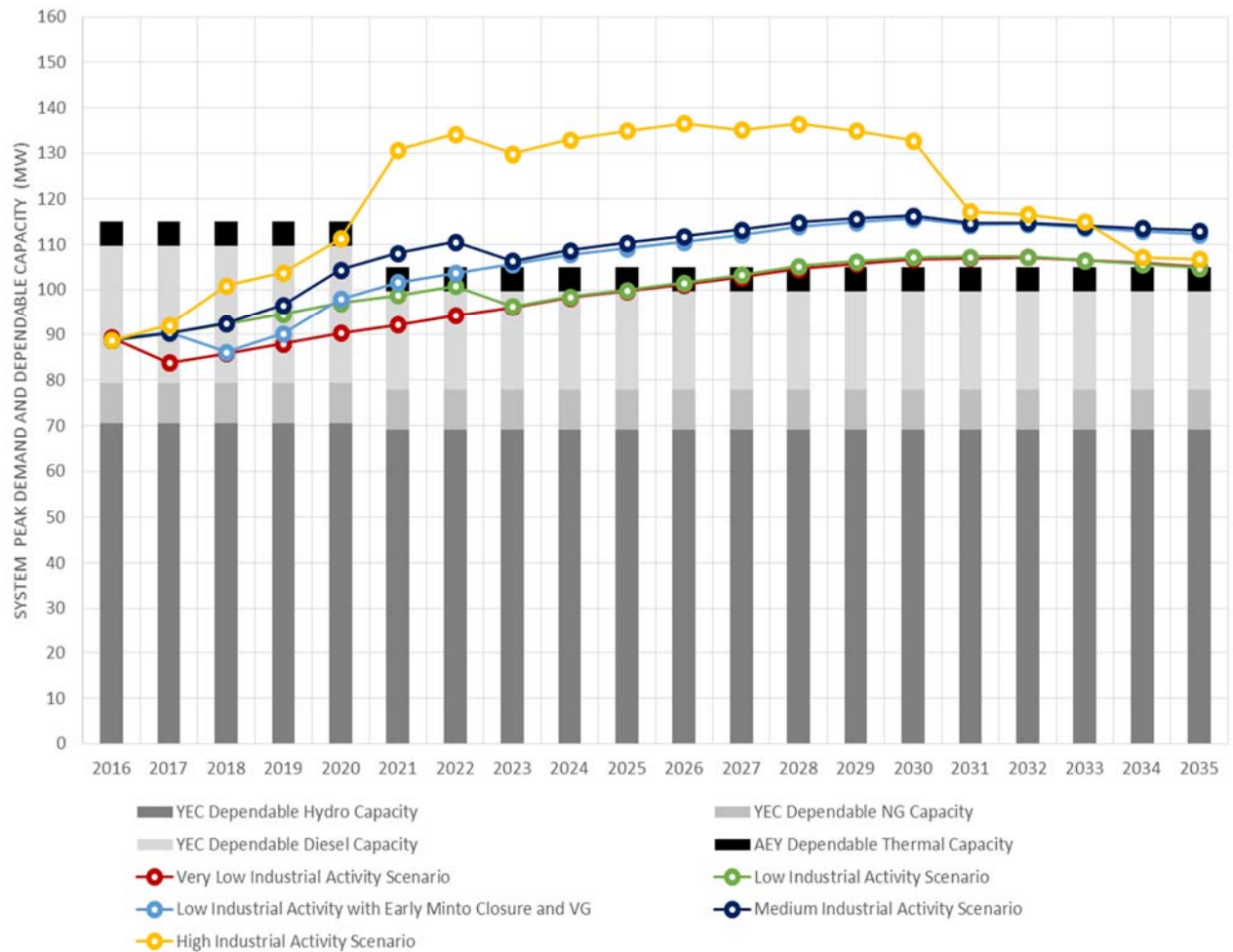
2 Dependable capacity from existing hydroelectric resources was estimated at 70.5 MW for 2016-2020
3 period. From 2021 until the end of the planning period, the dependable capacity will decrease to 69.1
4 MW due to the de-commissioning of Mayo Hydro (Mayo B Hydro is not scheduled for decommissioning).
5 Dependable capacity for intermittent resources such as the wind turbine on Haeckel Hill was set as 0
6 MW for the entire planning period as there would be no guarantee of sufficient wind for two consecutive
7 weeks.

8 As for the existing natural gas thermal assets, dependable capacity was estimated at 8.8 MW over the
9 entire planning period. The life of the natural gas units was forecasted to extend beyond the planning
10 period.

11 YEC’s existing diesel thermal assets will account for 30.3 MW of dependable capacity over the first five
12 years of the planning period (2016-2020). As discussed in the previous section, the retirement of the
13 remaining two Mirrlees units (FD1 and WD3) located in Faro and Whitehorse respectively in 2021 will
14 decrease the dependable capacity to 21.8 MW over the remaining years of the planning period (2021-
15 2035).

16 Summing the dependable capacity for all existing resources yielded a total system dependable capacity
17 of 115 MW from 2016 to 2020. Starting in 2021, the system dependable capacity will decrease to 105
18 MW and remain constant until the end of the planning period. As stated above, the decrease is related
19 to the de-commissioning of Mayo Hydro (1.4 MW) and the retirement of the remaining Mirrlees units
20 (8.5 MW). Figure 4-21 compares the system forecasted peak demand over the planning period and the
21 system firm energy. Dependable capacity surplus or deficit values for each year are presented in Table
22 4.4 for each major industrial activity scenarios.

1 Figure 4-21. Comparison of Peak Demand Forecast for All Major Industrial Activity Scenarios and System Dependable Capacity



2 Under the Very Low Industrial Scenario, YEC has a surplus of dependable capacity until 2029. The closure
 3 of the Minto Mine in 2018 in this scenario results in a near-term decrease in system peak demand. After
 4 2025, dependable capacity and peak demand track closely and YEC would need to rely on ATCO thermal-
 5 diesel assets to meet peak demand. Between 2029 and 2034, a capacity deficit is anticipated, reaching a
 6 maximum value of 2 MW. After 2035, the continued decrease in system peak demand that started in
 7 2030 suggests that YEC would have an ongoing capacity surplus.

8 The Low Industrial Activity Scenario, tracks the Very Low Scenario closely, the key difference being the
 9 delay in the Minto closure until 2020. Otherwise the capacity gaps are on the same order of magnitude
 10 as with the previous case. In this scenario, dependable capacity and peak demand are close for the
 11 remainder of the forecast horizon.

12 The Low Industrial Activity with Early Minto Closure Scenario assumes the Minto Mine closing at the end
 13 of 2017 and Eagle Gold project starting construction in 2019 with a ramp-up to production in 2020. YEC
 14 is able to maintain a dependable capacity surplus with reliance on ATCO thermal units until load growth
 15 exceeds dependable capacity starting in 2023.

16 The Medium Industrial Activity Scenario assumes Minto Mine remains in operation until the end of 2020
 17 and the grid-connected Eagle Gold project begins to ramp up to production during the same year.

1 Despite the two overlapping industrial projects, and the retirement of about 10 MW of dependable
 2 capacity in 2021, YEC will be able to maintain a dependable capacity surplus with a reliance on ATCO
 3 thermal-diesel assets until load growth exceeds dependable capacity starting in 2023, as shown in Table
 4 4.4.

5 *Table 4.4: Dependable Capacity Surplus/Deficit for Major Industrial Activity Scenarios*

Year	Very Low Industrial Activity Dependable Capacity Surplus/(Deficit) [MW]	Low Industrial Activity Dependable Capacity Surplus/(Deficit) [MW]	Low Industrial Activity with Early Minto Closure Dependable [MW]	Medium Industrial Activity Dependable Capacity Surplus/(Deficit) [MW]	High Industrial Activity Dependable Capacity Surplus/(Deficit) [MW]
2016	26	26	26	26	26
2017	31	25	25	25	23
2018	29	23	29	23	14
2019	27	20	25	18	11
2020	25	18	17	11	4
2021	13	6	3	(3)	(26)
2022	11	4	1	(5)	(29)
2023	9	9	(1)	(1)	(25)
2024	7	7	(3)	(4)	(28)
2025	5	5	(4)	(5)	(30)
2026	4	4	(6)	(7)	(31)
2027	2	2	(7)	(8)	(30)
2028	0	(0)	(9)	(10)	(31)
2029	(1)	(1)	(10)	(11)	(30)
2030	(2)	(2)	(11)	(11)	(28)
2031	(2)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(12)
2032	(2)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(12)
2033	(1)	(1)	(9)	(9)	(10)
2034	(1)	(1)	(8)	(8)	(2)
2035	0	0	(7)	(8)	(2)

6 Under the High Industrial Activity scenario, key load growth drivers are four mines. The initial increase is
 7 attributed to the assumed earlier start of the Eagle Gold project, which adds directly to system peak
 8 demand. This leads to a dependable capacity gap of 9 MW in 2019. The high growth in economic activity
 9 results in the deficit increasing until 2028 when it reaches its maximum value of 36 MW. The transition

1 to closure activities at Minto decreases the dependable capacity gap in 2029 to 14 MW. For the last two
2 years of the planning period, the capacity gap is estimated at 2 MW.

3 **4.4.3 Capacity Load-Resource Balance under the Single Contingency (N-1) Criterion**

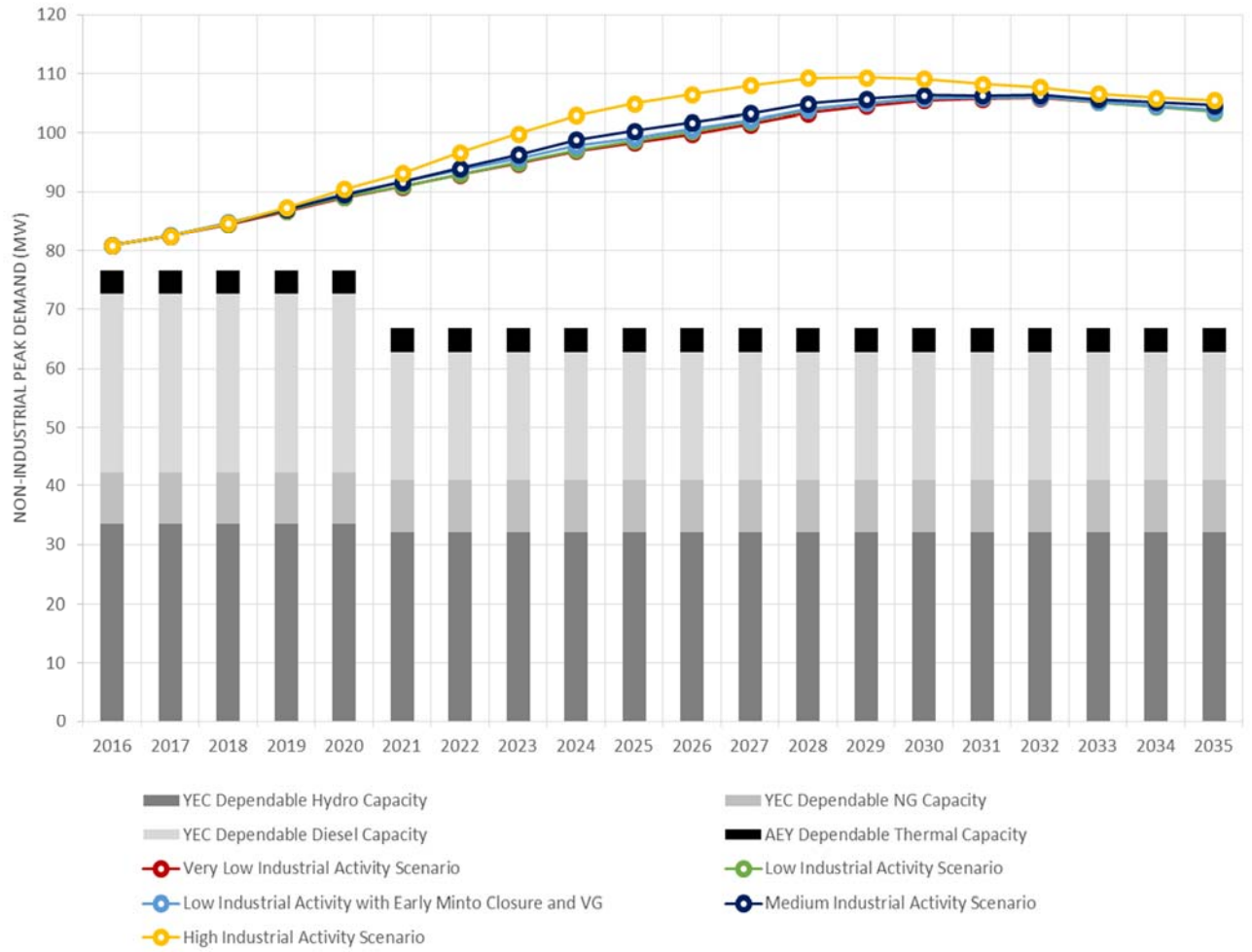
4 As discussed in Section 4.3.2.1.1, YEC's N-1 criterion assesses whether YEC can reliably meet the non-
5 industrial peak demand after the temporary loss of the transmission line between the Aishihik
6 Generating Station and the Takhini substation.

7 Aishihik Generating Station being temporarily unavailable would result in a loss of 38.3 MW of
8 dependable capacity (37 MW from the Aishihik Generating Station and 1.3 MW provided by ATCO's
9 Haines Junction thermal-diesel asset). As stated in Section 4.3.2.1.1, the LRB under the N-1 criterion
10 excludes the Haines Junction demand, assumed to be equal to 1.3 MW. As such, the overall system
11 dependable capacity under the N-1 criterion is 76.6 MW for the first five years of the planning period
12 (2016-2020). From 2021 until 2035, the system dependable capacity decreases to 66.7 MW due to diesel
13 assets retirement and de-commissioning of the Mayo Hydro Generating Station.

14 The overlay of the forecast non-industrial demand on the system dependable capacity under the N-1
15 criterion indicates YEC is already in deficit of dependable capacity to meet its non-industrial peak
16 demand, as shown in Figure 4-22. As this deficit represents a significant operations risk, new assets will
17 be needed to be constructed to eliminate the deficit, as discussed in details in Chapters 8 and 9.

18 The existing capacity deficit of 4 MW, forecast to increase to 8 MW in 2018, is present in all the scenarios
19 and can be found in Table 4.5. The dependable capacity starts to diverge between scenarios in 2020 due
20 to different load assumptions. During that year, the capacity gap increases to 12 MW for the Very Low
21 and Low Industrial Activity Scenarios, 13 MW for the Low Industrial Activity with Early Minto Closure and
22 Medium Industrial Activity Scenarios, and 14 MW for the High Industrial Activity Scenario. In 2021, the
23 retirement of the remaining two Mirrlees diesel units and of Mayo Hydro adds just over 10 MW to the
24 dependable capacity gap, increasing the magnitude of the gap to 24 MW for the Very Low and Low
25 Industrial Activity Scenarios, 25 MW for the Low Industrial Activity with Early Minto Closure and the
26 Medium Industrial Activity Scenarios and 26 MW for the High Industrial Activity Scenarios. The maximum
27 dependable capacity gap varies between 39 MW under the Very Low Industrial Activity scenario and
28 43 MW under the High Industrial Activity scenario. After 2029, the dependable capacity gap is
29 anticipated to decrease and is attributed to a decrease in non-industrial peak demand forecast, as
30 previously discussed.

1 Figure 4-22. Comparison of Non-Industrial Peak Demand Forecast for All Major Industrial Activity Scenarios and System
 2 Dependable Capacity under Single Contingency (N-1) Criterion



1 Table 4.5: Dependable Capacity Surplus/Deficit for Major Industrial Activity Scenarios under the Single Contingency (N-1)
 2 Criterion

Year	Very Low Industrial Activity Dependable Capacity Surplus/(Deficit) [MW]	Low Industrial Activity Dependable Capacity Surplus/(Deficit) [MW]	Low Industrial Activity with Early Minto Closure Dependable Capacity Surplus/(Deficit) [MW]	Medium Industrial Activity Dependable Capacity Surplus/(Deficit) [MW]	High Industrial Activity Dependable Capacity Surplus/(Deficit) [MW]
2016	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
2017	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
2018	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
2019	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(11)
2020	(12)	(12)	(13)	(13)	(14)
2021	(24)	(24)	(25)	(25)	(26)
2022	(26)	(26)	(27)	(27)	(30)
2023	(28)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(33)
2024	(30)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(36)
2025	(32)	(32)	(32)	(34)	(38)
2026	(33)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(40)
2027	(35)	(35)	(35)	(36)	(41)
2028	(37)	(37)	(37)	(38)	(42)
2029	(38)	(38)	(38)	(39)	(43)
2030	(39)	(39)	(39)	(40)	(42)
2031	(39)	(39)	(39)	(40)	(41)
2032	(39)	(39)	(39)	(40)	(41)
2033	(38)	(38)	(38)	(39)	(40)
2034	(38)	(38)	(38)	(38)	(39)
2035	(37)	(37)	(37)	(38)	(39)

Resource Options: Table of Contents

- 5 Resource Options.....5-1
 - 5.1 Resource Options Attributes.....5-5
 - 5.1.1 Technical Attributes5-5
 - 5.1.2 Financial Attributes5-7
 - 5.1.3 Environmental Attributes.....5-8
 - 5.1.4 Social Attributes5-10
 - 5.1.5 Economic Attributes.....5-12
 - 5.2 Resource Options.....5-13
 - 5.2.1 Hydro Enhancements.....5-13
 - 5.2.2 Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment5-21
 - 5.2.3 Small Hydro5-29
 - 5.2.4 Wind5-40
 - 5.2.5 Geothermal5-52
 - 5.2.6 Solar5-59
 - 5.2.7 Renewable Thermal Resources.....5-66
 - 5.2.8 Non-renewable Thermal Resources.....5-85
 - 5.2.9 Pumped Storage.....5-97
 - 5.2.10 Energy Storage5-110
 - 5.2.11 Demand Side Management5-116
 - 5.2.12 Transmission5-121

Appendix 5.1 Greenhouse Gas Emission Life Cycle Assessment of Resource Options

Appendix 5.2 Environmental, Social and Economic Attribute Evaluation of Resource Options

Appendix 5.3 Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage Concept Studies

Appendix 5.4 Mayo Lake Enhanced Storage Concept Project Proposal

Appendix 5.5 Aishihik Turbines Uprate Study

Appendix 5.6 Mayo Hydro Future Facility Options Report

Appendix 5.7 Small Hydro Screening Assessment

Appendix 5.8 Atlin Hydro Expansion Study

Appendix 5.9 Wind Site inventory

Appendix 5.10 Geothermal Review and Site inventory

- Appendix 5.11 Solar Site Inventory
- Appendix 5.12 Biomass Front End Engineering Design Study
- Appendix 5.13 Biogas Feasibility Study
- Appendix 5.14 Waste-to-Energy Design Basis and Business Case Analysis
- Appendix 5.15 Thermal Energy Plan Development Study
- Appendix 5.16 Pumped Storage Assessment
- Appendix 5.17 Moon Lake Pumped Storage Conceptual Study Report
- Appendix 5.18 Faro Mine Pumped Storage Conceptual Assessment
- Appendix 5.19 Evaluation of Energy Storage Technologies
- Appendix 5.20 Updates to Yukon Electricity Conservation and Demand Management Potential Review
- Appendix 5.21 Transmission Options Evaluation

Resource Options: List of Figures

Figure 5-1: Yukon protected lands map.....	5-4
Figure 5-2: Hydro Storage Enhancements	5-13
Figure 5-3: Average Energy Profile for Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option.....	5-15
Figure 5-4: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Options Locations	5-20
Figure 5-5: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment	5-21
Figure 5-6: Average Energy Profile for Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option	5-24
Figure 5-7: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Locations	5-28
Figure 5-8: Conventional Small Hydro	5-29
Figure 5-9: Average Energy Profile for Small Hydro Resource Option.....	5-32
Figure 5-10: Small Hydro Resource Option Locations	5-39
Figure 5-11: Wind.....	5-40
Figure 5-12: Average Energy Profile for Wind (20 MW) Resource Option	5-44
Figure 5-13: Wind Resource Option Locations	5-51
Figure 5-14: Geothermal.....	5-52
Figure 5-15: Average Energy Profile (Year 1) for Geothermal Resource Option	5-54
Figure 5-16: Geothermal Resource Option Locations.....	5-58
Figure 5-17: Solar	5-59
Figure 5-18: Average Energy Profile for Solar Resource Option	5-61

Figure 5-19: Solar Resource Option Locations.....	5-65
Figure 5-20: Biomass.....	5-66
Figure 5-21: Average Energy Profile for Biomass Resource Option.....	5-68
Figure 5-22: Biomass Resource Option Locations.....	5-71
Figure 5-23: Biogas.....	5-72
Figure 5-24: Average Energy Profile for Biogas Resource Option	5-74
Figure 5-25: Biogas Resource Option Location	5-77
Figure 5-26: Waste-to-Energy.....	5-78
Figure 5-27: Average Energy Profile for Waste-to-Energy Resource Option.....	5-80
Figure 5-28: Waste to Energy Resource Option Location	5-84
Figure 5-29: Fossil Thermal	5-85
Figure 5-30: Average Energy Profile for Fossil Thermal-(LNG) Resource Option	5-88
Figure 5-31: Average Energy Profile for Fossil Thermal-(Diesel) Resource Option	5-89
Figure 5-32 Fossil Thermal Resource Option Locations.....	5-96
Figure 5-33: Pumped Storage	5-97
Figure 5-34: Average Energy Profile for Selected Pumped Storage Projects	5-101
Figure 5-35: Pumped Storage Resource Option Locations	5-109
Figure 5-36: Energy Storage.....	5-110
Figure 5-37: Energy Storage Systems and Classifications (from TransGrid Solutions Report)	5-111
Figure 5-38: Energy Storage Resource Option Location	5-115
Figure 5-39: Transmission	5-121
Figure 5-40: Transmission Line Options Locations (Map 1).....	5-131
Figure 5-41: Transmission Line Options Locations (Map 2).....	5-132

Resource Options: List of Tables

Table 5-1: Technical Attributes	5-5
Table 5-2 Financial Attributes	5-7
Table 5-3: Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-8
Table 5-4: Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment.....	5-9
Table 5-5: Environmental Attributes - Air.....	5-10
Table 5-6: Social Attributes – First Nation Lands and Traditional Lifestyle	5-11

Table 5-7: Social Attributes - Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being	5-11
Table 5-8: Social Attributes - Tourism, Recreation & Other Resources and Land Use	5-11
Table 5-9: Economic Attributes - Local Economic Effects.....	5-12
Table 5-10: Economic Attributes - Climate Change Risk affecting Resource Financial Attributes	5-12
Table 5-11: Average Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes .	5-15
Table 5-12: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-16
Table 5-13: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment	5-16
Table 5-14: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-17
Table 5-15: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle.....	5-17
Table 5-16: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being.....	5-18
Table 5-17: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use	5-18
Table 5-18: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk	5-19
Table 5-19: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes.....	5-23
Table 5-20: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-24
Table 5-21: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment	5-25
Table 5-22: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air	5-25
Table 5-23: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle.....	5-26
Table 5-24: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being.....	5-26
Table 5-25: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use.....	5-27
Table 5-26: Hydro Uprating and Refurbishments Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk	5-27
Table 5-27. Small Hydro Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes	5-31
Table 5-28: Small Hydro Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-32

Table 5-29: Small Hydro Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment	5-33
Table 5-30: Small Hydro Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air	5-34
Table 5-31: Small Hydro Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-35
Table 5-32: Small Hydro Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being	5-36
Table 5-33: Small Hydro Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use.....	5-37
Table 5-34: Small Hydro Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-38
Table 5-35: Wind Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes	5-41
Table 5-36: Wind Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-44
Table 5-37: Wind Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment	5-45
Table 5-38: Wind Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-46
Table 5-39: Wind Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle.....	5-47
Table 5-40: Wind Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being.....	5-48
Table 5-41: Wind Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use	5-49
Table 5-42: Small Hydro Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-50
Table 5-43: Geothermal Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes.....	5-53
Table 5-44: Geothermal Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-54
Table 5-45: Geothermal Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment.....	5-54
Table 5-46: Geothermal Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-55
Table 5-47: Geothermal Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-55
Table 5-48: Geothermal Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being	5-56
Table 5-49: Geothermal Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use.....	5-56
Table 5-50: Geothermal Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-57
Table 5-51: Solar Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes.....	5-60
Table 5-52: Solar Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-62

Table 5-53: Solar Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment.....	5-62
Table 5-54: Solar Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-62
Table 5-55: Solar Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-63
Table 5-56: Solar Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being.....	5-63
Table 5-57: Solar Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use	5-64
Table 5-58: Solar Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-64
Table 5-59: Biomass Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes.....	5-67
Table 5-60: Biomass Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-68
Table 5-61: Biomass Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment.....	5-69
Table 5-62: Biomass Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-69
Table 5-63: Biomass Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle .	5-69
Table 5-64: Biomass Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being.....	5-70
Table 5-65: Biomass Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use	5-70
Table 5-66: Biomass Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-70
Table 5-67: Biogas Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes	5-73
Table 5-68: Biogas Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-74
Table 5-69: Biogas Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment.....	5-75
Table 5-70: Biogas Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-75
Table 5-71: Biogas Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-75
Table 5-72: Biogas Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being.....	5-76
Table 5-73: Biogas Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use	5-76
Table 5-74: Biogas Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-76
Table 5-75: Waste-to-Energy Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes.....	5-80
Table 5-76: Waste-to-Energy Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-81
Table 5-77: Waste-to-Energy Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment....	5-81

Table 5-78: Waste-to-Energy Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air	5-81
Table 5-79: Waste-to-Energy Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-82
Table 5-80: Waste-to-Energy Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being	5-82
Table 5-81: Waste-to-Energy Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use.....	5-82
Table 5-82: Waste-to-Energy Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-83
Table 5-83: Fossil Thermal (LNG) Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes.....	5-87
Table 5-84: Fossil Thermal (Diesel) Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes.....	5-88
Table 5-85: Fossil Thermal (LNG) Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment .	5-89
Table 5-86: Fossil Thermal (LNG) Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment ..	5-90
Table 5-87: Fossil Thermal (LNG) Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-90
Table 5-88: Fossil Thermal (LNG) Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-91
Table 5-89: Fossil Thermal (LNG) Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being	5-91
Table 5-90: Fossil Thermal (LNG) Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use	5-92
Table 5-91: Fossil Thermal (LNG) Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-92
Table 5-92: Fossil Thermal (Diesel) Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment ..	5-93
Table 5-93: Fossil Thermal (Diesel) Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment	5-93
Table 5-94: Fossil Thermal (Diesel) Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-93
Table 5-95: Fossil Thermal (Diesel) Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-94
Table 5-96: Fossil Thermal (Diesel) Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being.....	5-94
Table 5-97: Fossil Thermal (Diesel) Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use	5-95
Table 5-98: Fossil Thermal (Diesel) Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-95

Table 5-99. Pumped Storage Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes	5-98
Table 5-100: Pumped Storage Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment....	5-102
Table 5-101: Pumped Storage Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment	5-103
Table 5-102: Pumped Storage Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air	5-104
Table 5-103: Pumped Storage Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-105
Table 5-104: Pumped Storage Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being	5-106
Table 5-105: Pumped Storage Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use.....	5-107
Table 5-106: Pumped Storage Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-108
Table 5-107. Storage Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes.....	5-112
Table 5-108: Storage Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-112
Table 5-109: Storage Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment.....	5-113
Table 5-110: Storage Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-113
Table 5-111: Storage Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-113
Table 5-112: Storage Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being.....	5-114
Table 5-113: Storage Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use.....	5-114
Table 5-114: Storage Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-114
Table 5-115. Energy DSM Technical and Financial Attributes – Commercial Customer Class	5-117
Table 5-116: Capacity DSM Technical Attributes – Commercial Customer Class.....	5-118
Table 5-117. Energy DSM Technical and Financial Attributes – Residential Customer Class.....	5-119
Table 5-118: Capacity DSM Technical Attributes – Residential Customer Class	5-120
Table 5-119. Transmission Lines Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes.....	5-122
Table 5-120: Transmission Lines Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment	5-124
Table 5-121: Transmission Lines Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment...5-	125
Table 5-122: Transmission Lines Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air.....	5-126

Table 5-123: Transmission Lines Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle	5-127
Table 5-124: Transmission Lines Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being	5-128
Table 5-125: Transmission Lines Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use	5-129
Table 5-126: Transmission Lines Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk.....	5-130

1 5 Resource Options

2 This chapter presents an assessment of the potential resource options available to meet the needs of YEC's
3 customers over the next 20 years. Both demand-side (energy efficiency and conservation) and supply-side
4 (generation, storage and transmission) resource options were considered and are presented. The resource
5 options studied include:

- 6 • Hydro storage enhancement;
- 7 • Hydro uprate and refurbishment;
- 8 • Small hydro;
- 9 • Wind;
- 10 • Geothermal;
- 11 • Solar;
- 12 • Biomass;
- 13 • Biogas;
- 14 • Waste to energy;
- 15 • Natural gas;
- 16 • Diesel;
- 17 • Pumped storage;
- 18 • Energy storage;
- 19 • Demand side management; and
- 20 • Transmission.

21 Consistent with the 2006 and 2011 Resource Plans, this planning level assessment is based on current
22 information regarding on-grid electricity demand requirements and alternatives for future electricity supply
23 and conservation. This Plan does not seek approval of specific resource options or projects.

24 Considering that the assessment of resource options was performed at the prefeasibility level, which did not
25 address all the project specific risks and uncertainties, several planning stages are required following the
26 2016 Resource Plan prior to any YEC decision to proceed with construction for any preferred project¹.

27 At a high-level, four key planning objectives are used to guide YECs electricity resource planning. These are
28 Reliability, Affordability, Environmental Responsibility, and Socio- Economic Responsibility. They are further
29 explained as follows:

- 30 • Reliability – this refers to the need for reliable capacity and energy to meet customer demands over the
31 short and long-term. This includes the need for reliable capacity to meet winter peak loads, and to
32 minimize the number and duration of power outages. When assessing new resource options, reliability
33 also includes the ability to develop new resource options in a timely manner, in order to meet customer
34 requirements, and to support the economy of the Yukon. The security of resource fuel supplies must

¹ Subsequent planning stages include: the final feasibility assessment, costing, design and contract arrangements (and related tendering to obtain final estimated costs); consultation with First Nations and others; all required external reviews, approvals and agreements (includes where relevant YESAB, DFO, YWB and other regulatory authorities as required).

1 also be considered, such as the supply of imported fossil fuels for thermal plants, or wood waste for
2 biomass generation facilities. Ideally, there should be diversity in the generation mix. Reliability also
3 refers to the need for flexibility to deal with major and sudden changes in grid loads, or a boom and
4 bust cycle in the resource-driven Yukon economy. Resource planning must be attentive to the fact that
5 load growth in a jurisdiction such as the Yukon may not be continuous but may rather be intermittent as
6 large mining load connect and then disconnect from the grid over time. Therefore, the Plan needs to
7 explore solutions that are incremental (scalable).

- 8 • **Affordability** – this refers to the goal of the YEC, as a regulated utility, to minimize costs for power utility
9 customers today and in the long term. The Yukon Utilities Board regulates the costs to be recovered
10 through rates, focusing on the need, justification, and reasonableness of costs incurred, with a clear
11 objective to minimize the costs required to serve customers. YEC aims to avoid rate shock. Rates need
12 to be equitable, fair, and socially responsible for Yukoners. Because Yukon is not interconnected with
13 grids in other provinces/jurisdictions, surplus renewable energy in Yukon cannot be exported and new
14 demand cannot be met through energy imports. Sudden loss of mine loads can result in rate increases
15 for the remaining customers in Yukon, to the extent that ongoing fixed generation or transmission costs
16 remain to be funded. Accordingly, new resource supply options need to be planned in light of any such
17 ongoing load uncertainties and must provide for resilience given the potential for attrition.
- 18 • **Environmental Responsibility** – this refers to the importance of minimizing both local and global impacts
19 on water, air, land, as well as wildlife in the water, air and land. This principle goes beyond responsible
20 planning for new resource projects as required by various regulatory authorities before these projects
21 are permitted. YEC is committed to planning for energy solutions that reduce greenhouse gas (GHG)
22 emissions and meeting the goals of climate change action plans in Yukon as well as nationally.
- 23 • **Socio-Economic Responsibility** – this refers to importance of social responsibility with regard to First
24 Nation lands, traditional lifestyle, heritage resources, tourism & recreations, and cultural & community
25 wellbeing. Economic principles include the provision for local opportunities for jobs and community
26 development. Where feasible, there is a preference to use resources that are locally available.

27 Those four principles were applied in the evaluation of the resource options through the analysis of
28 technical, financial, environmental, social and economic attributes. In this initial resource option analysis, all
29 principles were assigned equal weighting or importance. In the later portfolio analysis stage of the planning
30 process, the key principles were balanced using the key learnings of the Electricity Values Survey (discussed
31 in Chapter 3), to place more weighting or importance on those attributes which are more highly valued by
32 the Yukon public.

33 **Legally Barred and Unviable Resource Options:**

34 The following resource options and alternatives were excluded from consideration in this Plan:

- 35 • Resource options based on unproven or pre-commercial technologies. ‘Commercial’ technologies were
36 defined as technologies already in operation at a commercial scale somewhere in the world.
37 Demonstration of nascent technologies is not common for a regulated utility such as YEC;
- 38 • Generation or transmission options that are located in protected areas or interim protected areas, such
39 as inside a National Park, or inundate land within a National Park. The map of Yukon’s protected lands is
40 shown in Figure 5-1;
- 41 • Hydroelectric projects that inundates titled property or a private residence, except for the hydro
42 storage enhancement of existing YEC facilities;

- 1 • Projects in remote locations, far from the Yukon transmission grid. The servicing of remote
2 communities is not the focus of this Resource Plan, but is covered in specific community planning
3 processes;
- 4 • Nuclear technologies;
- 5 • Generation options with a capacity above 50 MW of installed capacity. Given the reasonably
6 foreseeable future demand requirements of YEC, and the isolated nature of the Yukon grid, a project
7 beyond this size would exceed domestic requirements, with no ability to sell the surplus; and
- 8 • Generation options that deliver below 0.2 MW of installed capacity or 0.4 GWh/year of firm energy in
9 aggregate. This Resource Plan focuses on system-level solutions to long-term electricity requirements,
10 and must consider a reasonable cut-off size for consideration. Resources that provide aggregate
11 benefits at many locations (such as conservation) are considered.

12 The 2016 Resource Plan assumes that Demand Side Management (DSM) and hydro enhancement projects
13 will be implemented concurrent with the development of any new resource supply. The individual
14 attributes of the preferred resources will be reviewed and reported on, together with the attributes of the
15 recommended portfolio of resource options. A review of the attributes of the resources in the proposed
16 action plan is presented in Chapter 8 to account for the possibility that a unique combination of resources
17 results in an unfavorable environmental, social or economic outcome.

1 5.1 Resource Options Attributes

2 To describe and evaluate the resource options, a series of attributes was established. These attributes are
3 grouped into five categories: technical, financial, environmental, social and economic. The attributes are
4 used as inputs to the 2016 Resource Plan portfolio analysis where the costs and impacts of new resource
5 additions are assessed on a system-wide basis over the planning horizon. The resource assessment used
6 Yukon-specific data wherever possible, such as performance and cost information. Where not possible, the
7 closest proxy was used, such as data from British Columbia.

8 5.1.1 Technical Attributes

9 The technical attributes associated with electricity generation can be categorized as follows:

- 10 • Monthly average energy;
- 11 • Monthly firm energy;
- 12 • Installed capacity;
- 13 • Dependable capacity;
- 14 • Project life (useable lifespan);
- 15 • In-service lead time associated with the resource development; and
- 16 • Resource dispatchability.

17 These technical attributes are presented as numerical values, except for dispatchability, which is presented
18 as yes/no. A summary of the seven technical attributes that were analyzed for each resource option is
19 presented in Table 5-1. To make the tables with technical attributes more readable, the monthly and firm
20 energy data were summed for and presented as annual values in the attribute tables. Average monthly
21 energy values are also presented for each resource option in a separate figure. The monthly energy data
22 related to those attributes was used in the portfolio analysis.

23 *Table 5-1: Technical Attributes*

Annual Energy	Firm Energy	Installed Capacity	Dependable Capacity	Project Life	Lead Time	Dispatchable
GWh/yr	GWh/yr	MW	MW	Years	Years	Yes/No

24 The technical attributes are defined as follows:

25 **Annual Energy**, expressed as GWh/year, is the total amount of energy that the resource option can
26 potentially produce in an average year. An average year defined as having historically average fuel
27 availability, such as wind or water. For the purpose of YEC's portfolio analysis, energy inputs are available
28 on finer timeframes, such as monthly, depending on the resource option and the analysis undertaken.

29 **Firm energy**, expressed GWh/year, is the total amount of energy that the resource option can reliably
30 generate in a timeframe, typically reported as annual and monthly. Resource firm energy depends on a
31 number of factors, primarily the reliability of the fuel specific to the resource. For example, the fuel supply
32 for a thermal generation station (diesel or natural gas) can be available with a high degree of certainty, since
33 these fuels can be stored. On the other hand, the intermittent fuel supply for resources such as hydro, solar

1 and wind depends on water inflows, solar radiation and wind speeds respectively, which are inherently
2 uncertain and cannot be controlled by the project operator.

3 Despite this intermittency, it can be expected that certain amount of energy from those resources will be
4 available on a longer timeframe, such as yearly. For hydro generation, firm energy is estimated assuming
5 the historic lowest water inflows on record. Given the fact that the YEC grid is self-sufficient and isolated, it
6 has no opportunity to import energy if its resources are not able to meet the load. The practice of
7 estimating firm energy by assuming low water inflows is followed by other Canadian utilities such as Hydro
8 Quebec and Manitoba Hydro. BC Hydro also followed the practice in the past, when one of its planning
9 criteria was self-sufficiency.

10 Considering that wind and solar penetration to the YEC system is not expected to reach significant levels for
11 the foreseeable future, it is assumed that firm energy for these resources is equal to annual energy.

12 Another consideration in the determination of firm energy is the frequency and severity of equipment
13 maintenance and failures. For each resource option studied, expected outage rates (planned and
14 unplanned) have been considered in YEC's analysis.

15 **Installed capacity**, expressed in megawatts (MW), is the maximum amount generating capacity that the
16 equipment for a specific resource option is capable of providing. This metric assumes that the resource
17 asset is unconstrained by its fuel supply, and it is in full operational condition. The choice of installed
18 capacity was based either on fuel availability or a range of feasible options for each resource. Resources
19 with capacity constrained by fuel availability include biomass, biogas, waste-to-energy, run-of-river hydro,
20 geothermal and DSM. The selection of installed capacity of the other resource options was based on
21 investigating a range of installed capacities to find economies of scale, appropriately sizing projects for the
22 jurisdiction and ensuring that there was an appropriate range of capacity options available for selection in
23 the portfolio analysis.

24 **Dependable capacity**, expressed in MW, is the maximum generation output that a resource can reliably
25 provide in a specific timeframe, typically during the period of greatest demand. YEC defines dependable
26 capacity as the maximum output that a resource can reliably provide over two consecutive weeks during the
27 four winter months (November to February). Dependable capacity is determined for each resource
28 individually. For example, the dependable capacity of thermal resources is equal to the installed capacity
29 (barring planned outages that would reduce it), as these fuels can be stored. For hydro resources with
30 storage, dependable capacity is based on the inflows in the 5 driest inflow years in history. For intermittent
31 resources such as wind and solar, dependable capacity is considered zero, as there is no guarantee that
32 there will be the required wind speeds or solar radiation to generate electricity for the two consecutive
33 weeks within the winter period. Eventually, if the YEC system integrates more intermittent resources such
34 as wind and solar at different locations, the production diversity of these resources might provide some
35 degree of dependable capacity.

36 **Project life**, expressed in years, is the length of time that the resource option asset will be in service. This
37 takes into account the technical useful life of the resource type, due to wear and tear, and assumptions with
38 respect to obsolescence.

39 **Lead time**, expressed in years, is the length of time required to bring a resource into operation. This
40 includes the requirements for planning, consultation, engineering, permitting, construction and
41 commissioning.

1 **Dispatchability**, refers to a feature of a resource that allows it to be turned on or off. Dispatchable resource
2 are able to adjust their power output supplied to the electrical grid on demand. Resource options such
3 as diesel or natural gas power plants and hydro power plants with reservoirs are dispatchable in order to
4 meet the always changing electricity loads. In contrast, some renewable resources, such as wind and solar,
5 are intermittent and non-dispatchable, because they can only generate electricity while their energy source
6 is available.

7 **5.1.2 Financial Attributes**

8 The financial attributes describe the expected cost of the energy and capacity for each of the resource
9 options considered. These attributes are presented as numerical values. Table 5-2 shows the two financial
10 attributes that have been determined for each resource option. The financial attributes represent the
11 estimated overall cost of the resource at the point of interconnection with the existing or future
12 transmission grid. They are based on the sum of three cost components: within the plant site, road costs,
13 and transmission interconnection costs.

14 *Table 5-2 Financial Attributes*

Levelized Cost of Energy (LCOE)	Levelized Cost of Capacity (LCOC)
\$/kWh	\$/kW·yr

15 The levelized cost of energy (LCOE) is the per unit cost of energy produced by a generation asset over its
16 lifetime. This cost takes into account the plant capital investment, plant operating and maintenance costs,
17 road costs and transmission costs to the point of interconnection with the grid. The LCOE is calculated as
18 the Net Present Value (NPV) of the asset expressed in terms of annualized costs divided by annual energy
19 generation.

20 LCOE indicates, on a consistent and comparable basis, each option’s overall costs per unit of energy in
21 current dollars (\$2016). The LCOE metric presented throughout the 2016 Resource Plan is a Full Utilization
22 Cost of Energy, which assumes that there are no constraints on energy production from a resource due to
23 inadequate customer demand, such as surplus system energy production during freshet.

24 LCOE is expressed in \$/kWh and is used as one of the criteria to compare the cost of energy from various
25 resource options in the portfolio analysis. This cost is subject to ongoing annual inflation for each
26 subsequent year of operation in order to assess costs over the option’s economic life. This cost does not
27 mean that YEC or ratepayers would face this specific cost per kWh during each year of operation. While
28 LCOE may reflect annual costs for fuel intensive options, the costs per kWh of capital intensive options will
29 be higher than the LCOE in the early years following asset construction, but will decline over time to be less
30 than the LCOE.

31 For the projects that potentially could be developed by YEC, the Resource Plan assumes the cost of capital
32 (discount rate) of 5.45% nominal (3.38% real with inflation of 2%). The presented discount rate is blended,
33 consisting of 60% debt at 8.25% and 40% equity at 1.9%, as per YEC’s General Revenue Application (GRA)
34 filing to the YUB in 2012/2013. For the Independent Power Producers (IPP) projects the Resource Plan
35 assumes 6.7% nominal (4.61% real) discount rate. The only project that is an IPP project from the onset is
36 the Atlin/Pine Creek small hydro project

1 The levelized cost of capacity (LCOC) is per unit cost of capacity produced by a generation asset over its
 2 lifetime. The LCOC takes into account the plant capital investment, plant maintenance costs, road costs and
 3 transmission costs to the point of interconnection with the grid. As opposed to the LOCE, the LCOC does not
 4 take into account the plant operating costs, since this metric is not related to energy generated, but
 5 capacity. The LCOC is calculated as the net present value (NPV) of the asset expressed in terms of
 6 annualized costs divided by the dependable capacity of the asset.

7 LCOC indicates on a consistent and comparable basis each option’s overall costs per unit of dependable
 8 capacity in current dollars (\$2016).

9 LCOC is expressed in \$/kW-yr and is used as one of the criteria to compare the cost of dependable capacity
 10 from various resource options in the portfolio analysis. This cost is subject to ongoing annual inflation for
 11 each subsequent year of operation in order to assess costs over the option’s economic life. The discount
 12 rate used for LCOC calculations is the same as that used for LCOE calculations.

13 The calculation of the LCOE and LCOC for most resource options can be found in the technical reports in
 14 appendices 5.3 to 5.19. LCOE and LCOC information for waste-to-energy, biomass, biogas, uprates, Mayo
 15 refurbishment, hydro storage enhancements, diesel and LNG can be found in the summaries below.

16 **5.1.3 Environmental Attributes**

17 The environmental attributes describe the potential effects that each resource option will have on the
 18 environment, including the aquatic environment, terrestrial environment and air. The attributes used to
 19 describe the effects on air include greenhouse gas emissions as well as other pollutants such as NO_x, SO_x
 20 and particulates. Table 5-3 to Table 5-5 show the environmental attributes with the associated indicators
 21 and metrics.

22 *Table 5-3: Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment*

Fish & Fish Habitat (En1)			Water Quantity & Quality (En2)		
Salmon & Habitat (En1-1)	Species at Risk & Habitat (En1-2)	Commercial, Recreational & Aboriginal Fisheries Species & Habitat (En1-3)	Consumptive Water Use (En2-1)	Relative Scale of New Impoundment/ Flooding (En2-2)	Flow Changes (En2-3)
Presence or absence (Y/N) & Relative Impact (+/-)	Presence or absence (Y/N) & Relative Impact (+/-)	Presence or absence (Y/N) & Relative Impact (+/-)	Water Use Intensity (m ³ /day)	Presence or absence (Y/N) & Relative Scale (L/MH)	Presence or absence (Y/N) & Relative Scale (L/MH)

1 Table 5-4: Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment

Terrestrial Species & Habitat (En3)				Terrestrial Footprint & Land Use (En4)			
Species at Risk & Habitat (En3-1)	Protected & Conservation Areas (En3-2)	Wildlife Key Areas (En3-3)	Caribou Ranges (En3-4)	Footprint Terrestrial Area (En4-1)	Linear Dev for Roads/ Transmission (En4-2)	Permafrost (En4-3)	Wetlands (En4-4)
Presence or absence (Y/N) & Relative Impact (+/-)	Proximity to Protected & Conservation Area (L/M/H)	Proximity to WKAs (L/M/H)	Proximity to Caribou Ranges (L/M/H)	Area of Terrestrial Footprint (km ²)	Total Length of Linear Features (km)	Presence or absence (Y/N) & Relative Scale (L/MH)	Presence or absence (Y/N) & Relative Scale (L/MH)

1 *Table 5-5: Environmental Attributes - Air*

Air Quality (En5)		
GHG Emissions (En5-1)		Other Air Pollutants (En5-2)
with Biogenic CO ₂ ---intensity per kWh	without Biogenic CO ₂ - intensity per kW.h	intensity per kWh

2 The evaluation of the resource options against the environmental attributes highlights the key differences
 3 between resource options. Each indicator for the environmental attributes was assigned a low (red),
 4 medium (yellow) or high (green) preference ranking for each resource option.

5 Resource options given a high environmental preference:

- 6 • Minimize negative environmental effects, such as reducing greenhouse gas emissions.
- 7 • Have no connection between the indicator and the resource option. For example, a resource that
 8 has no effect on fish habitat because it is far from any water would receive a high (green)
 9 preference rating for the Fish & Fish Habitat attributes.

10 The evaluation assumes that well understood mitigation measures or best management practices will be
 11 adopted to manage potential effects. To provide a common evaluation approach for all resource options,
 12 customized mitigations options developed for a specific resource is not considered.

13 A lifecycle analysis (LCA) of the greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions of resource options was completed for the
 14 2016 Resource Plan by ArcticCan to inform the Air Quality environmental attribute and is presented
 15 Appendix 5.1. Given the eventual application of carbon pricing across Canada, YEC chose to assess the
 16 impact of a social cost of carbon within the 2016 Resource Plan, specifically on the economics of the
 17 resource options studied and in the portfolio analysis. The results of the LCA were used with the social cost
 18 of carbon to inform the portfolio analysis of the impact of the GHG emissions costs of every resource
 19 option. GHG emissions of resources expressed in tonnes of CO₂equivalent were multiplied by the social cost
 20 of carbon expressed in \$ per tonne of CO₂equivalent to calculate the costs of the GHG emissions and,
 21 consequently, their impact on the economics of the portfolio analysis.

22 An evaluation of the environmental, social and economic attributes for each resource option was completed
 23 for the 2016 Resource Plan by InterGroup with sub-consultants EDI, Ecofor and CNC and can be found in
 24 Appendix 5.2.

25 **5.1.4 Social Attributes**

26 The social attributes describe the social effects of each resource option. Table 5-6 to Table 5-8 show the
 27 social attributes with the associated indicators and metrics.

1 *Table 5-6: Social Attributes – First Nation Lands and Traditional Lifestyle*

First Nation Lands (S1)	Traditional Lifestyle (S2)				
First Nation Settlement Lands/ Interim Protected Lands (S1-1)	Footprint Land Area Impact (S2-1)	Land Area Loss Re: Traditional Lifestyle (S2-2)	Land Quality Effects on Traditional Lifestyle (S2-3)	Cabins, Camps & Structures (S2-4)	Country Foods (S2-4)

2 *Table 5-7: Social Attributes - Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being*

Heritage Resources (S3)		Cultural & Community Well-being (S5)		
Density of Heritage Resources (S3-1)	Importance/ Cultural Value of Heritage Resources (S3-2)	Infrastructure & Services (S5-1)	Public Safety, Worker Interaction, Human & Community Health (S5-2)	Community, First Nation & Personal Development (S5-3)

3 *Table 5-8: Social Attributes - Tourism, Recreation & Other Resources and Land Use*

Tourism, Recreation & Other Resources and Land Use (S4)					
Recreational Values (S4-1)	Tourism Values (S4-2)	Aesthetics (S4-3)	Non-renewable Resources (S4-4)	Other Renewable Resources (S4-5)	Land Use & Renewable Resources Plans (S4-6)

4 The evaluation of the resource options against the social attributes highlights the key differences between
 5 resource options. Each indicator for the social attributes was assigned a low (red), medium (yellow) or high
 6 (green) preference ranking for each resource option.

7 Resource options given a high social preference:

- 8 • Minimize negative effects, such as the impact on traditional lifestyle.
- 9 • Maximize positive effects, such as increasing cultural and community wellbeing.

- Have no linkage between the indicator and the resource option. For example, a resource option would receive a high (green) preference rating for Tourism Values if the resource is located far from the areas related to tourism.

The evaluation assumes the adoption of well understood mitigation measures or best management practices to manage potential effects. To provide a common evaluation approach to all options, customized mitigations options developed for a specific resource option was not considered. An evaluation of the environmental, social and economic attributes for each resource option was completed for the 2016 Resource Plan by InterGroup with sub-consultants EDI, Ecofor and CNC and can be found in Appendix 5.2.

5.1.5 Economic Attributes

The economic attributes describe the effects of each resource option on the Yukon economy.

Table 5-9: Economic Attributes - Local Economic Effects

Local Economic Impacts (Ec1) (Positive Effects)		
Yukon Opportunities During Construction (Ec1-1) Positive Effects	Yukon Opportunities during Operation (Ec1-2) Positive Effects	Community & Other Development Opportunity (Ec1-3) Positive Effects

Table 5-10: Economic Attributes - Climate Change Risk affecting Resource Financial Attributes

Climate Change Risk affecting Resource Financial Attributes (Ec2)				
Susceptible to Extreme Heat/Drought (Ec2-1)	Susceptible to Extreme Precipitation - flood/snow (Ec2-2)	Susceptible to Extreme Wind Events (Ec2-3)	Susceptible to Ice Related Processes/ Events (Ec2-4)	Conditions Susceptible to Climate Change (Ec2-5)

The evaluation of the resource options against the economic attributes highlights the key differences between resource options. Each indicator for the social attributes was assigned a low (red), medium (yellow) or high (green) preference ranking for each resource option.

Resource options given a high economic preference:

- Minimize negative effects, such as being adaptable to climate change;
- Maximizing positive effects, such as increasing local employment opportunities; and
- Have no linkage between the indicator and the resource option. For example a resource option that is not susceptible to climate change would receive a high (green) preference rating for the Climate change risk attributes.

1 An evaluation of the environmental, social and economic attributes for each resource option was completed
2 for the 2016 Resource Plan by InterGroup with sub-consultants EDI, Ecofor and CNC and can be found in
3 Appendix 5.2.

4 5.2 Resource Options

5 5.2.1 Hydro Enhancements

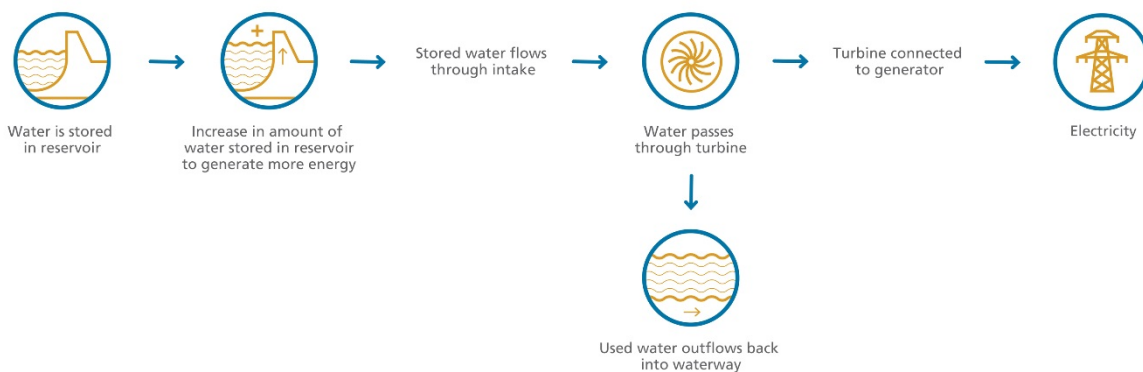
6 Technology description

7 Hydro storage enhancements increase the amount of water storage in an existing reservoir for use in the
8 hydro generating facility as shown in Figure 5-2. This can be done by increasing the operational range, i.e.
9 by increasing the upper allowable water level, decreasing the lowest allowable water level, or both. The
10 hydro storage enhancement projects provide additional firm energy, but they do not contribute to
11 dependable capacity.

12 Two storage enhancement projects were identified in the resource plan, the Southern Lakes Enhanced
13 Storage Concept and the Mayo Lake Enhanced Storage Project. The Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage
14 Concept would expand the storage range on the Southern Lakes system, which provides water storage for
15 the Whitehorse generating station, by decreasing the licenced low supply level by up to 10 cm and increase
16 the licenced upper allowable limit up to 30 cm. The Mayo Lake Enhanced Storage Project would seek to
17 decrease the licenced low supply level by an initial 0.5 m and up to 1.0 m.

18 Hydro enhancement projects provide dispatchable energy. As existing generators are used, no additional
19 dependable capacity is added. The energy provided by the hydro enhancements is aligned with the load
20 profile as shown in Figure 5-3.

21 *Figure 5-2: Hydro Storage Enhancements*



22 Studies

23 Over the past six years many studies on the Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage Concept have been
24 completed including baseline environmental and socio-economic studies, preliminary effects assessments
25 and conceptual mitigation design.

26 Studies on the Mayo Lake Enhanced Storage Project began in 2008 with the Mayo B Project and the
27 environmental monitoring, socio-economic studies and consultation was completed in 2015. A project

1 proposal was submitted to the YESAA designated office in August of 2015, but withdrawn while more
2 information on the maintenance requirements (i.e., dredging) of the outlet channel is gathered.

3 Information on these projects can be found in Appendices 5.3 and 5.4.

4 **Fuel description**

5 Hydro storage enhancement projects provide more water to existing hydro generation stations, which in
6 the projects considered by YEC, mainly occurs during the winter.

7 **Summary of studies to date and key findings**

8 The findings of the studies on the Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage Concept show that the likely effects are
9 subtle and consist of adding to pre-existing seasonal erosion and groundwater effects in low-lying
10 properties. Mitigation measures to address the erosion and groundwater effects have been designed in
11 consultation with affected property owners. No significant effects are predicted for aquatic and terrestrial
12 habitats or species.

13 Studies on the Mayo Lake Enhanced Storage Project found the potential for significant effects to fish and
14 fish habitat in the absence of measures to mitigate the effects. Specific mitigation measures were identified
15 that could avoid, minimize, or otherwise manage these effects to an acceptable level. The Project also
16 includes a detailed monitoring and adaptive management plan that was co-developed, and would be
17 implemented, with the First Nation of Na-Cho Nyak Dun.

18 The studies on Mayo Lake also found sedimentation in the Mayo Lake outlet channel that has been
19 accumulating since the early 1950's. The sedimentation has resulted in flow restrictions in the outlet
20 channel. Economic modelling of the hydro enhancement project found that it would not deliver an
21 economic benefit with the current restricted flows at the outlet, due to the sedimentation. This issue would
22 need to be resolved before the Mayo Enhanced Storage Project can proceed. The costs of dredging the
23 outlet channel have been included in the Project costs.

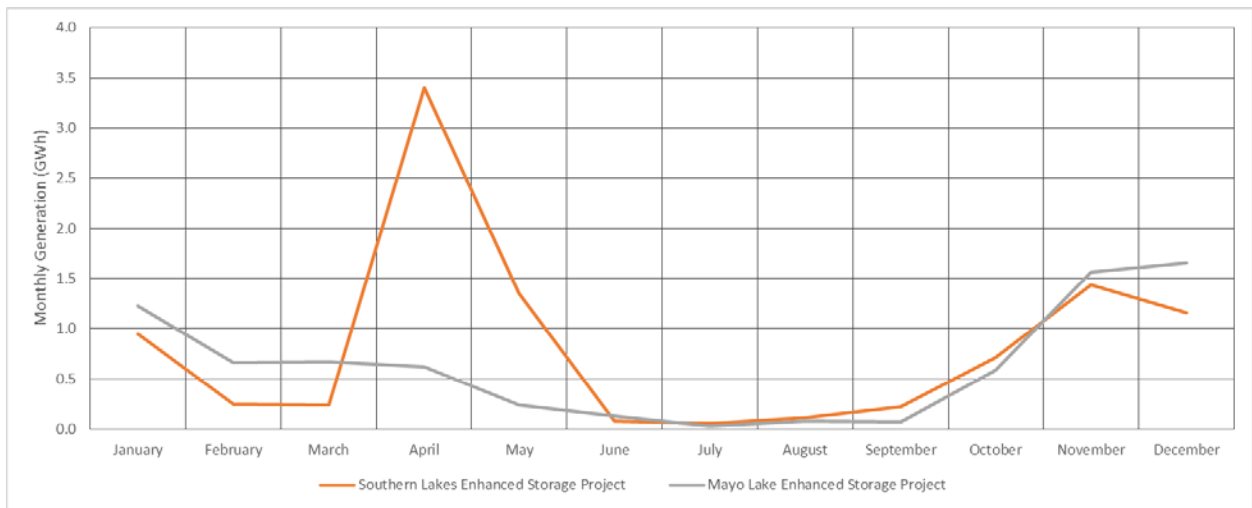
24 Operational challenges related to icing and flooding on the lower Mayo River were historically identified for
25 all Mayo Hydro operations, including feasibility influences on the Enhanced Storage Project. In recent years
26 a new protocol has been developed for ice formation on the lower Mayo River, and operating experience
27 with the new protocol over the winters of 2014-15 and 2015-16 indicate that there are no material impacts
28 on operation of the Mayo hydro facility. As such, this historic issue no longer represents challenge to the
29 Enhanced Storage Project.

30 The following Table 5-11 describes the technical and financial attributes and Table 5-12 to Table 5-18
31 describe the environmental, social and economic attributes of the two hydro storage enhancement options.
32 The average monthly energy profile is shown in Figure 5-3. Energy production was estimated under the High
33 Industrial Activity scenario. The location of the hydro storage enhancement projects can be found in Figure
34 5-4 below.

1 Table 5-11: Average Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes

Annual Energy	Firm Energy	Installed Capacity	Dependable Capacity	Levelized Cost of Energy	Levelized Cost of Capacity	Project Life	Lead Time	Dispatchable
GWh/yr	GWh/yr	MW	MW	\$/kWh	\$/kW.yr	Years	Years	Y/N
Southern Lakes Enhanced Storage Project								
9.9	9.9	0	0	0.09	-	34	3	Y
Mayo Lake Enhanced Storage Project								
7.5	7.5	0	0	0.11	-	45	4	Y

2 Figure 5-3: Average Energy Profile for Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option



1 Table 5-12: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment

Fish & Fish Habitat (En1)			Water Quantity & Quality (En2)		
Salmon & Habitat (En1-1)	Species at Risk & Habitat (En1-2)	Commercial, Recreational & Aboriginal Fisheries Species & Habitat (En1-3)	Consumptive Water Use (En2-1)	Relative Scale of New Impoundment/ Flooding (En2-2)	Flow Changes (En2-3)
Southern Lakes Storage					
Yellow	Green	Red	Green	Green	Red
Mayo Lake Storage					
Green	Green	Red	Green	Green	Red
Mayo Lake Dredging					
Green	Green	Green	Green	Green	Green

2 Table 5-13: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment

Terrestrial Species & Habitat (En3)				Terrestrial Footprint & Land Use (En4)			
Species at Risk & Habitat (En3-1)	Protected & Conservation Areas (En3-2)	Wildlife Key Areas (En3-3)	Caribou Ranges (En3-4)	Footprint Terrestrial Area (En4-1)	Linear Dev for Roads/ Transmission (En4-2)	Permafrost (En4-3)	Wetlands (En4-4)
Southern Lakes Storage							
Red	Red	Red	Green	Green	Green	Green	Red
Mayo Lake Storage							
Yellow	Green	Green	Green	Green	Green	Green	Green
Mayo Lake Dredging							
Green	Green	Green	Green	Green	Green	Green	Green

1 Table 5-14: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air

Air Quality (En5)		
GHG Emissions (En5-1)		Other Air Pollutants (En5-2)
with Biogenic CO2	without Biogenic CO2	
Southern Lakes Storage		
Mayo Lake Storage		
Mayo Lake Dredging		

2 Table 5-15: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle

First Nation Lands (S1)	Traditional Lifestyle (S2)				
First Nation Settlement Lands/ Interim Protected Lands (S1-1)	Footprint Land Area Impact (S2-1)	Land Area Loss Re: Traditional Lifestyle (S2-2)	Land Quality Effects on Traditional Lifestyle (S2-3)	Cabins, Camps & Structures (S2-4)	Country Foods (S2-4)
Southern Lakes Storage					
Mayo Lake Storage					
Mayo Lake Dredging					

1 Table 5-16: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being
 2

Heritage Resources (S3)		Cultural & Community Well-being (S5)		
Density of Heritage Resources (S3-1)	Importance/Cultural Value of Heritage Resources (S3-2)	Infrastructure & Services (S5-1)	Public Safety, Worker Interaction, Human & Community Health (S5-2)	Community, First Nation & Personal Development (S5-3)
Southern Lakes Storage				
Mayo Lake Storage				
Mayo Lake Dredging				

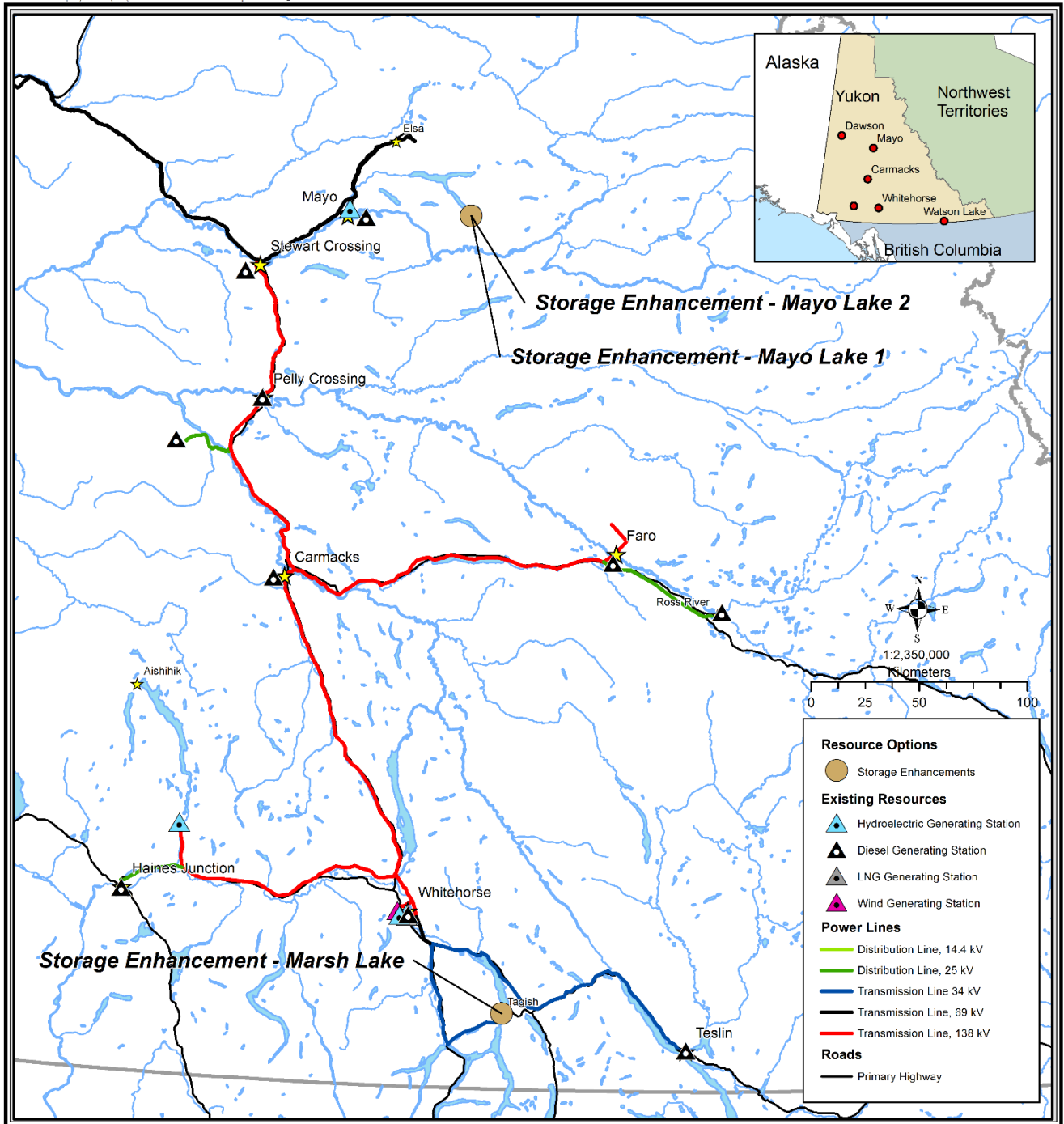
3 Table 5-17: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use

Tourism, Recreation & Other Resources and Land Use (S4)					
Recreational Values (S4-1)	Tourism Values (S4-2)	Aesthetics (S4-3)	Non-renewable Resources (S4-4)	Other Renewable Resources (S4-5)	Land Use & Renewable Resources Plans (S4-6)
Southern Lakes Storage					
Mayo Lake Storage					
Mayo Lake Dredging					

1 Table 5-18: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change Risk

Local Economic Impacts (Ec1) (Positive Effects)			Climate Change Risk affecting Resource Financial Attributes (Ec2)				
Yukon Opportunities During Construction (Ec1-1) Positive Effects	Yukon Opportunities during Operation (Ec1-2) Positive Effects	Community & Other Development Opportunity (Ec1-3) Positive Effects	Susceptible to Extreme Heat/ Drought (Ec2-1)	Susceptible to Extreme Precipitation - flood/snow (Ec2-2)	Susceptible to Extreme Wind Events (Ec2-3)	Susceptible to Ice Related Processes/ Events (Ec2-4)	Conditions Susceptible to Climate Change (Ec2-5)
Southern Lakes Storage							
Mayo Lake Storage							
Mayo Lake Dredging							

1 Figure 5-4: Hydro Storage Enhancement Resource Options Locations



1 5.2.2 Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment

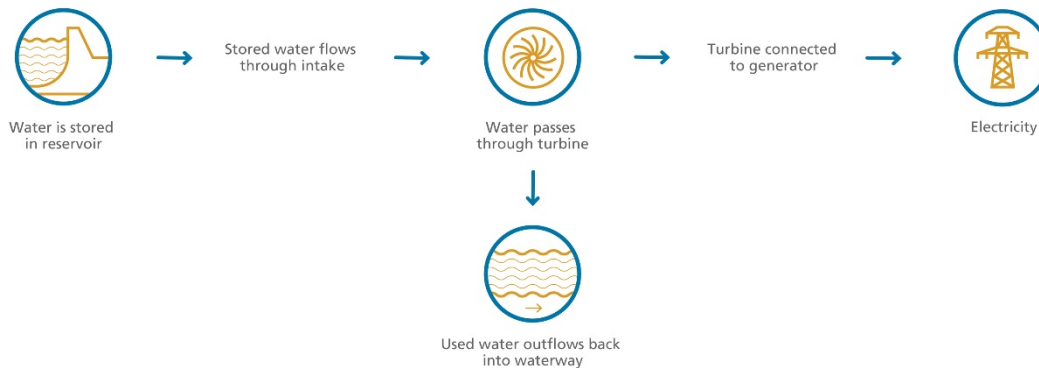
2 Technology description

3 Hydro uprate projects, also referred to as re-runnering, increases the efficiency of existing hydro turbines by
4 replacing components of older hydro power plant equipment with more efficient components, shown in
5 Figure 5-5. This results in more generated electricity with the same amount of water throughput. Uprate
6 projects have been identified at the Whitehorse and Aishihik Hydro generating stations. The Whitehorse
7 uprate project provides both additional firm energy and dependable capacity. The Aishihik uprate project
8 that provides only firm energy, because it is affected by the N-1 planning criteria by being connected to the
9 Aishihik transmission line

10 Refurbishment is a major overhaul or replacement at an existing facility where many pieces of equipment
11 are reaching end of life. A refurbishment project has been identified at the Mayo Hydro generating station.

12 Hydro uprates and refurbishments provide dispatchable energy and dependable capacity. These projects
13 will provide winter energy which is when the load on the systems is highest. Those projects also provide
14 more energy in the summer months when the energy requirement is lower.

15 *Figure 5-5: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment*



16 Studies

17 Three studies were commissioned to assess hydro uprate and refurbishment projects at YECs existing hydro
18 stations. An Uprate Study for the Aishihik Turbines was conducted by the KGS Group in 2016 which
19 considered options for uprating both Aishihik Hydro unit 1 (AH1) and Aishihik Hydro unit 2 (AH2) or uprating
20 just AH2, since uprating AH2 offers a greater benefit. This study included an engineering review of the
21 turbine components, requests for information from vendors and a compiled cost estimate. A similar uprate
22 study is being completed for the Whitehorse Hydro units by Hatch and is expected to be completed in early
23 2017. For the 2016 Resource Option Report, YEC used the efficiency gain outlined in the KGS study to
24 estimate costs and benefits of the Whitehorse unit uprates.

25 A study of four options for the future of the Mayo Hydro (MH0, also referred to as Mayo A) facility was
26 completed by KGS in 2016. Mayo Hydro was constructed in 1951 and is YEC's oldest hydro plant and many
27 components are coming to end of life. A conceptual design, high level cost estimate and economic analysis
28 was prepared for each option. The four options considered were:

- 1 • Replacement of the Mayo Hydro Station;
- 2 • Refurbishment of the Mayo Hydro Station;
- 3 • Removal of the Mayo Hydro facility and return the site to near greenfield condition; and
- 4 • Safe decommissioning of the Mayo hydro facility and abandon in-situ.

5 The Aishihik Turbine Uprate Study is presented in Appendix 5.5 and Mayo Hydro Future Facility options
6 Conceptual Design Report can be found in Appendix 5.6.

7 **Fuel description**

8 The goal of hydro uprate and refurbishment projects is to use water that is already being run through a
9 hydro generating plant more efficiently. Storage hydro generation is dispatchable by YEC, within some
10 environmental constraints, and can provide winter generation and capacity.

11 **Summary of studies to date and key findings**

12 The Aishihik study found that by uprating both AH1 and AH2, the plant efficiency could increase from 87.8%
13 to 91.6%, adding 1.3 MW of capacity to the plant. The major components to be uprated included the
14 runner, the generator air coolers, the excitation system and cables. The stators on both units were
15 previously re-wound in 2003 and 2006. From the findings of the Aishihik study, it is estimated that uprating
16 the WH1-4 could result in an additional 1.9MW of capacity.

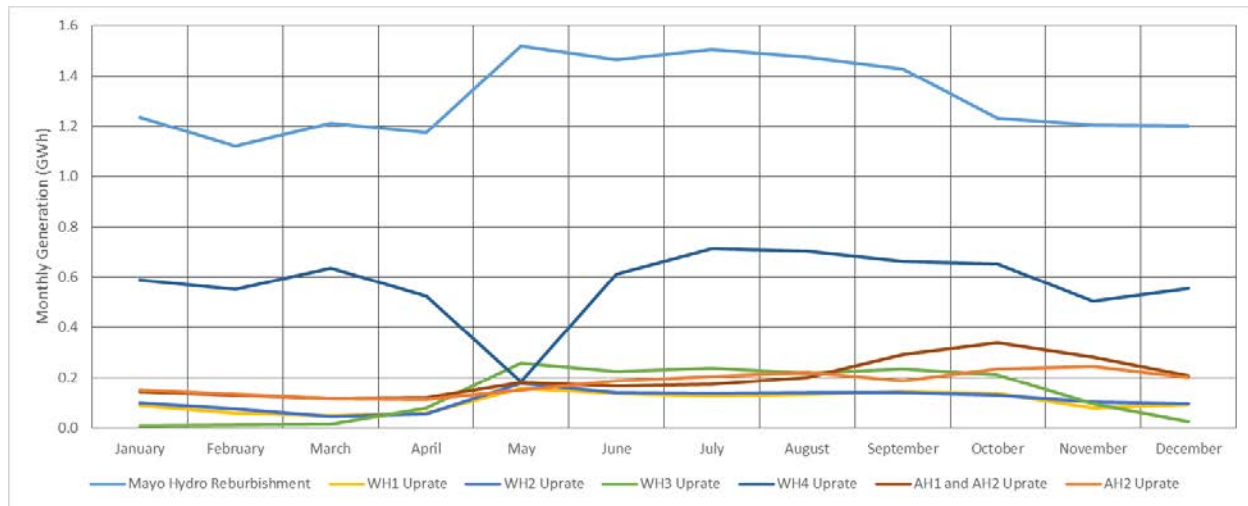
17 The evaluation of the future options for the Mayo Hydro Plant found that the optimal solution in terms of
18 the cost and energy generation would be to replace the existing two units with a single one new unit. The
19 choice to construct only one new hydro unit at Mayo Hydro was influenced by constraints in both the
20 downstream flow in the lower Mayo River (a condition of the current water license) and a flow constraint in
21 the intake shared by Mayo Hydro and Mayo B. Consequently, while the current installed capacity of Mayo
22 Hydro is 5 MW, only a single unit at Mayo Hydro, each with an installed capacity of 2.5 MW, can be
23 operated at any one time when Mayo B is in operation. The single rebuilt Mayo Hydro unit would have an
24 installed capacity of 2.3 MW, resulting in a net loss of 0.2 MW of installed capacity for Mayo Hydro Plant.
25 The rebuilt Mayo Hydro Plant would result in more efficient use of water at the Mayo Hydro and Mayo B
26 plants, given the water use constraints discussed above. Overall this results in greater dependable capacity
27 and firm energy for the Mayo Hydro and Mayo B plants combined.

28 The following Table 5-19 describes the technical and financial attributes and Table 5-20 to Table 5-26
29 describe the environmental, social and economic attributes of the seven hydro uprate and refurbishment
30 resource options. The average monthly energy profile is shown in Figure 5-6. The location of the uprate and
31 refurbishment projects can be found in Figure 5-7 below.

1 Table 5-19: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Technical and Financial Attributes

Annual Energy	Firm Energy	Installed Capacity	Dependable Capacity	Levelized Cost of Energy	Levelized Cost of Capacity	Project Life	Lead Time	Dispatchable
GWh/yr	GWh/yr	MW	MW	\$/kWh	\$/kW-yr	Years	Years	Y/N
Aishihik Hydro 2 Uprate								
2.3	2.3	0.7	0.7	0.06	182	40	3	Y
Aishihik Hydro 1 and Aishihik Hydro 2 Uprate								
2.7	2.7	1.3	1.3	0.09	178	40	3	Y
Mayo Hydro Refurbishment								
15.8	15.8	2.3	2.3	0.08	481	65	5	Y
Whitehorse Hydro 1 Uprate								
1.3	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.04	361	40	3	Y
Whitehorse Hydro 2 Uprate								
1.4	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.04	361	40	3	Y
Whitehorse Hydro 3 Uprate								
1.6	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.05	366	40	3	Y
Whitehorse Hydro 4 Uprate								
6.9	6.9	0.9	0.9	0.03	349	40	3	Y

1 Figure 5-6: Average Energy Profile for Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option



2 Table 5-20: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Aquatic Environment

Fish & Fish Habitat (En1)			Water Quantity & Quality (En2)		
Salmon & Habitat (En1-1)	Species at Risk & Habitat (En1-2)	Commercial, Recreational & Aboriginal Fisheries Species & Habitat (En1-3)	Consumptive Water Use (En2-1)	Relative Scale of New Impoundment/ Flooding (En2-2)	Flow Changes (En2-3)
Aishihik Hydro Uprate					
Mayo Hydro Refurbishment					

1 Table 5-21: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Environmental Attributes - Terrestrial Environment

Terrestrial Species & Habitat (En3)				Terrestrial Footprint & Land Use (En4)			
Species at Risk & Habitat (En3-1)	Protected & Conservation Areas (En3-2)	Wildlife Key Areas (En3-3)	Caribou Ranges (En3-4)	Footprint Terrestrial Area (En4-1)	Linear Dev for Roads/ Transmission (En4-2)	Permafrost (En4-3)	Wetlands (En4-4)
Aishihik Hydro Uprate							
Mayo Hydro Refurbishment							

2 Table 5-22: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Environmental Attributes – Air

Air Quality (En5)		
GHG Emissions (En5-1)		Other Air Pollutants (En5-2)
with Biogenic CO2	without Biogenic CO2	
Aishihik Hydro Uprate		
Mayo Hydro Refurbishment		

1 *Table 5-23: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Social Attributes – First Nations Land and Traditional Lifestyle*

First Nation Lands (S1)	Traditional Lifestyle (S2)				
First Nation Settlement Lands/ Interim Protected Lands (S1-1)	Footprint Land Area Impact (S2-1)	Land Area Loss Re: Traditional Lifestyle (S2-2)	Land Quality Effects on Traditional Lifestyle (S2-3)	Cabins, Camps & Structures (S2-4)	Country Foods (S2-4)
Aishihik Hydro Uprate					
Mayo Hydro Refurbishment					

2 *Table 5-24: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Social Attributes – Heritage Resources and Cultural & Community Well-being*
 3

Heritage Resources (S3)		Cultural & Community Well-being (S5)		
Density of Heritage Resources (S3-1)	Importance/ Cultural Value of Heritage Resources (S3-2)	Infrastructure & Services (S5-1)	Public Safety, Worker Interaction, Human & Community Health (S5-2)	Community, First Nation & Personal Development (S5-3)
Aishihik Hydro Uprate				
Mayo Hydro Refurbishment				

1 Table 5-25: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Social Attributes – Tourism, Recreation, Other Resources and Land Use

Tourism, Recreation & Other Resources and Land Use (S4)					
Recreational Values (S4-1)	Tourism Values (S4-2)	Aesthetics (S4-3)	Non-renewable Resources (S4-4)	Other Renewable Resources (S4-5)	Land Use & Renewable Resources Plans (S4-6)
Aishihik Hydro Uprate					
Mayo Hydro Refurbishment					

2 Table 5-26: Hydro Uprating and Refurbishments Resource Option Economic Attributes – Local Economic Impacts and Climate Change
3 Risk

Local Economic Impacts (Ec1) (Positive Effects)			Climate Change Risk affecting Resource Financial Attributes (Ec2)				
Yukon Opportunities During Construction (Ec1-1) Positive Effects	Yukon Opportunities during Operation (Ec1-2) Positive Effects	Community & Other Development Opportunity (Ec1-3) Positive Effects	Susceptible to Extreme Heat/Drought (Ec2-1)	Susceptible to Extreme Precipitation - flood/snow (Ec2-2)	Susceptible to Extreme Wind Events (Ec2-3)	Susceptible to Ice Related Processes/ Events (Ec2-4)	Conditions Susceptible to Climate Change (Ec2-5)
Aishihik Hydro Uprate							
Mayo Hydro Refurbishment							

1 Figure 5-7: Hydro Uprate and Refurbishment Resource Option Locations

